

# **Representative Church Body Library**

**Parish of Killucan  
(Diocese of Meath)**

**Combined Register & Vestry Minutes,  
1696-1786**

*transcribed and edited by*  
**Andrew Whiteside**

## **Notes**

The combined register contains several different registers combined in one bound volume. There are, therefore, several different paginations marked within the whole volume. In addition, a complete set of page numbers for the whole volume has been added retrospectively and this pagination has been used within this transcript. Occasional references to original page numbers are also included.

The nature of this combined register means that some information is duplicated. In particular there appear to have been two different registers of births and burials. Whereas the names are generally the same in the two records, some additional information appears in the second record. Likewise the luxury of having two records of the one event has helped where one entry is not legible or has been torn from a fragile page.

Page i

[1<sup>st</sup> entry too faint to be legible] ....of a 1000 l.  
...Dublin, Droghedah, Mount A... [page torn]

July 19 1702 Collected for Wm. Sha[...?]g[...?] ... C. Longfor.. [page torn]  
of ... consideration his house and wordly substance... [page torn]  
the value of 100 l. sterl. Petition bares date May 21 17..[page torn]  
Mount Alexander, Thom... [page torn].ey

Aug<sup>st</sup> 30 1702 Collected for Denis Dermot a blind man by .....  
in the parish of Delvin w<sup>th</sup> .... mutual.... of minister and parishioners  
of 8s 8½d

Sep.<sup>ber</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1702 Collected for Patrick Gaines the summe of 2s 8½d consideration his house  
and wordly substance burnt to the value of 30 l. Petition bares date May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1702. Signed  
Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle, Tho. Keightly

October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1702 Collected for John Brown and Patrick Shaw the summe of 2s 6d  
consideration their houses and wordly substance burnt to value of 40 l. Petition bares date of  
Augu...[page torn] Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle, Tho. [page torn]

Janry. The 10<sup>th</sup> 1702/3 Collected for the inhabitants of Mu...[page torn]  
summe of 00 l. 18s. 00d. consideration their street and back hou..[page torn] + wordly substance,  
destroyed by fire, to the value of 33..[page torn]  
Petition bares date Sep<sup>br</sup>. 29 1702. Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle... [page torn]  
Paid to Hugh Bowen Esq<sup>r</sup>. according to order

March the 7 1702 Collected for Thomas Teer the sume of [2?] shillings consideration his house  
being burnt to the value of 20 ll-00s-00d Petition bares date the 19 of December 1702. Signed  
Mount Alexander, Tho. Keightly [page torn]

March the 14 1702 Collected for James We...l... the ....[page torn]  
...2 shill. + 7½d [?] consideration h... ....  
to the value of 15... Petition ba[res]... [page torn]

[page torn] 21 1702 Collected for Edward hall the sume. of 2s. 8½ d. consideration of his house and substance burnt to the value of 20 l. sterl. Petition bares [date] Decbr. 4<sup>th</sup> 1702  
Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Keightley

[page torn] the 4<sup>th</sup> 1702 Collected for Eleanor Connor by the mutual [page torn]..nt of the minister and churchwardens together with the rest of the [page torn] [parish]ioners, the summe of 2 shill. consideration her becoming [page torn]... to our church as appears by a certificate given by the Revd Mr Rob.<sup>t</sup> Harrison

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for an English woman with 3 small children by the mutual consent of the minister and churchwardens and the rest of the parishioners the sume. of 1s. 5d.

May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1703 Collected of Patrick Heynes near Naas the summe of 2s 4d consideration his house & wordly substance accidentally burnt to the value of 50 l. sterl. his petition bares date Xbr. [=December] 12 1702  
Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Keightley

May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for James Kelly, a poor protestant by the mutual consent of the minister & churchwardens the sume. of 2s 5d

[page torn] 20 1703 Collected for William Posey & Elizabeth [page torn] ...e the sume of 3 sh. Consideration they being reduced [page torn] ... Petition bares date 8ber [=October] 12 1702  
Signed Tho. Erle, Tho. Keightley

[page torn] 27<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for Terence Mullan the sume of [page torn] [consi]deration his houses & wordly substance burnt to the [page torn] [value] of 60 l. sterl. Petition bares date June 2<sup>d</sup> 1703  
Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle

July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for Capt. William Barrington the summe of 2s 8½ consideration his houses & wordly substance burnt to the value of 100 l. sterl. Petition bares date June 4 Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle, Tho. Keightley

July the 18 1703 Collected for Mary Nugent, a poor gentlewoman in the parish by the mutual consent of the minister & churchwardens the sume. of 5s 2d.

[page torn] 25<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for Francis Tuitt the sum [page torn] [possibly 5s 2d] consideration his house & shop broken of [page torn] value of 130 l. sterl. Petition bares date May the [page torn] [Signed] Mount Alexander, Tho. E[rle] [page torn]

Page iii [clearly this page was bound the wrong way round; page iv is the other side and has earlier information]

[page torn] ..7 1704 Collected for Lewis Clark the sume of 0-03-01  
[page torn] [con]sideration his house being burnt to the value of 15-00-00  
Petition bares date Nov. 30 1703. Signed Ormonde

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1704 Collected for Timothy Dunn the sume. of 10d consideration his house & substance burnt to the value of 30 l. Petition bares date Decembr 30<sup>th</sup> 1703 Signed Ormonde

June the 18 1704 Collected for Robert White the sum of 0-2-2 consideration his house in Racharbary being burnt. Petition bares date February the 12<sup>th</sup>. Sign'd Ormon'd [sic]

June 25 1704 Collected for Thomas Collins the sume of 2s 07½d consideration his house &c. in Moat being burnt to the value of ... [part of page not visible due to binding]  
Petition bares date June 12 1704 Signed Rich. Cox, Canc. Tho. Erle

July 16 1704 Collected for Benjamin How the sume. of 2s 2d consideration of his house and goods being burnt to the value of thirty pounds ...[part of page not visible due to binding]  
Petition bares date December 8<sup>th</sup> 1703 Sign'd Ormond

July 23 Collected for Barnaby Brooks the sume of 2s 8½d consideration his house near Drogheda being burnt to the value of an 100 ll. sterl  
Petition bares date April the 15 1704  
Signed Rich. Cox Canc. Mount Alexander Tho. Erle  
transmitted to Mr Cahill in Mullingar

August 27<sup>th</sup> 1704 Collected for Thomas Wapoll the sume. of 2s 2d consideration his house in Athlone burnt to ashes by an accidentall fire to the value of 100 l. sterl. Petition bares date March 16 1703. Signed Ormonde  
transmitted to Mrs Lyons in Kinagad according to directions

September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1704 Collected for Thomas Smart the summe of 2s 2d consideration his house & wordly goods destroyed by fire to the value of 60 l. sterl. Petition bares date June 13<sup>th</sup> 1704. Signed Rich. Cox Canc Tho. Erle

February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1704 Collected for Thomas Skerrett the sume. of eight pence consideration his house & substance destroyed by fire to the value of 20 l. sterl. Petition bares date Xber [=December] 10<sup>th</sup> 1704 Signed Rich. Cox Canc. Tho. Erle

Page iv

August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1703 Collected for Ralph Swinfield , Rowland Hughes, Edward Lewis, James Hughes & Thomas Argent the summe of 5[?] [not clear due to binding] consideration their houses & wordly substances destroyed by fire to the value of [?]60 l. [number not clear] pounds . Petition bares date November the 2<sup>d</sup> 1702  
Signed Mount Alexander, Tho. Erle, Tho. Keightley

Aug<sup>st</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for John Gotter, Sam.<sup>ll</sup> Powell, Peter Legrave & James Reynaud the summe of 2s 4d consideration their houses & wordly substances destroyed by fire to the value of 400 l. sterl. Petition May 16<sup>th</sup> 1703  
Signed Tho. Erle Tho. Keightley

Aug<sup>st</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> [1]703 Collected for Richard Hatch the sume. of 1s 3½d consideration his substance being burnt to the value of 150 l. sterl. his petition bares date 8ber [= October] 11<sup>th</sup> 1702 Signed Tho. Erle Tho. Keightley

October 17 1703 Collected for Robert Miller the sume. of 3s 4d by mutual consent of the minister & church wardens

Novem<sup>br</sup> the 28 1703 Collected for Thomas Darcy the summe of 2s 8d [total sum not clear due to binding] consideration his house & wordly substance consumed by fire petition bares date Novbr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1703. Signed Ormonde

December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for Mark Blood the [sum] [that word not visible due to binding] of 5s 5d consideration his eyesight lost, his wife right hand lost by a felon & his children reduced to great want. Petition bares date Novbr. 12<sup>th</sup> 1703. Signed Ormonde

Janry. The 16<sup>th</sup> 1703 Collected for Edward Core by the mutual consent of the minister & churchwardens the sume. of 1s 10½d consideration his house & wordly substance consumed by an accidental fire

March 19 1703 Collected for Tho. Flood 00-02-08½ consideration house &c. burnt. Petition bares date 2<sup>d</sup> Decemb. 1703. Signed Ormond

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1704 Collected for Mary Carson the sume of 2s 8½d consideration her house, hagar of corn & all other of her substance consumed by fire Petition bares date June 25<sup>th</sup> 1703.  
Signed Mount Alexander Tho. Erle

Page v

Collected for Nicholas Tamplin on Sunday May 19<sup>th</sup> the sum of two shillings consideration his house in Coolah in the [Queen's?] county being burnt; petition dated Septem<sup>r</sup> 13 1705. Signed Rich. Cox Canc. Cutts

Collected for Peter Geoghegan on Sunday June 2 1706 the [sum] [page torn] of two shillings & nine pence farthing consideration h[is] [page torn] house in Moydrum in the County of Meath being burnt [page torn] value of 50 ll. Petition dated February 5 1705 Signed Rich. Cox Canc. Cutts

Collected for Joseph Barber on Sunday June 16 1706 the [sum] [page torn] of three shillings & three pence farthing consideration [his] [page torn] house in the county of Wexford burnt, petition dated Ja[nuary] [page torn] 9<sup>th</sup> 1705. Signed Rich. Cox, Canc. Cu[tts] [page torn]

Collected for Bruce Gorman, Patrick Gorman, Nicolas Frai[...?] [and] [page torn] other inhabitants in the town of Aniskeenan, on Sunday [?] 23 1706 the sum of nine shillings & eight pence consider[ation] [page torn] their houses in Aniskeenan being burnt on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June

Collected for the inhabitants of Eniskillen the sume of [one] [page torn] Pound three shillings & nine pence consideration their houses being all burnt etc. Paid to Mr Web the Regist[rar] [of] [page torn] the Diocess of Meath, on Wednesday July 10 1706

Collected for John Terran on Sunday August 4 1706 [the sum] [page torn] of two shillings & two pence consideration his house in [...-] [page torn] -town in the county of Kildare being burnt to the val[ue] [of] [page torn] 40 ll. sterl. Petition dated April 11 1706. Signed Rich. Cox Canc. Cutts

Collected for Edmund Cully on Sunday October 6 1706 the sume. of tw[?] [page torn] consideration his house in Killyan being burnt on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Septem[ber] [page torn]

Page vi

[page torn] [Collected] for Robert Hamilton Chandler on Sunday October 20 1706 the sum of one shilling & eleven pence halfpenny consideration his house burnt to the value of 30 ll. sterl. Petition dated Aug 22 1706  
Signed Rich. Cox, Canc.                      Cutts

[page torn] [Collected] for Ann Lewis on Sunday October 27 1706 the sum of three [page torn] [shillings] consideration her husband being executed in the late war [page torn] [Petition] dated March 2<sup>d</sup> 1703/4 Signed Ormonde

Collected for Connor Ceery on Sunday December 22 1706 the sum of two [page torn] [shillings] & eight pence halfpenny; he was recommended by the churchwardens & parishioners, having had his house in Archerstown, in the Barony of Delvin, burnt in October last

[page torn] [Collected] for John Hanraghton on Sunday January 12 1706 the sum of two shillings and nine pence farthing consideration his house in Castletown Delvin, County of Westmeath burnt to the value of 90 ll. sterl. Petition dated Novr. 7<sup>th</sup> 1706  
Signed Rich. Cox, Canc.                      Cutts

Collected for Bryan Dardis on Sunday January 19 1706 the sum of [page torn] [four] shillings consideration his house in this parish being burnt [page torn] December last

[page torn] [Collected] for Thomas Ganford on Sunday April 27 1707 the sum of [page torn] shillings & two pence consideration his house burnt to the [page torn] [value] of 130 ll. Petition dated January 7 1706  
Signed Rich. Cox, Canc.                      Cutts

Collected for William Larkin on Sunday May 4<sup>th</sup> 1707 the sum [page torn] [of] two shillings & three pence consideration his house in Dunmurry County of Antrim burnt to the value of 150 ll. Petition [page torn] [dated] March 1<sup>st</sup> 1706.  
Signed Narcissus Armagh                      Rich. Cox



Page vii

1731

May the 23<sup>d</sup> A brief read for Walter Sutton [page torn]  
in the County of Meath & collected for him [page torn]

June the 13<sup>th</sup> A brief granted by letters patent for the [page torn]  
Kilbeggan & collected £0-15-10½

June the 20<sup>th</sup> A brief read for Terence Carty of Gallabally in the Psh. of Ardcollom and Diocese of  
Ferns & collected £0-2-2½

June the 20<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Edmd. Doyle of Tullfarris in the Coun[ty]  
of Wicklow, farmer & collected £0-2-2½

April 23<sup>d</sup> a brief read for John Bennet etc. of the town of [page torn]  
& collected 2s 11d

May the 14<sup>th</sup> a brief read for W<sup>m</sup> Baker of Finnglin... [in the]  
County of Tipperary & collected 0-4- ½

July the 16<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Wm Nowlan of Killegg in [the county]  
of Tipperary & collected 0-5-6½

March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1732-3 a brief read for Robert Hamilton in Brazool County of May[o]  
collected 3s 9d

April the 8<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Maurice Sullivan of Mitchealstown in the County of Cork & collected  
0-1-6½

July 29<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Jane Hamilton of Mayment collected 0-3-[3?]

Agust [sic] the 5<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Thos. Hill of Buttevant in the County of Cork & collected 0-6-5½

December the 2<sup>d</sup> a brief read for Henry Thomas of Rathcormuck in the County of Cork and  
collected 0-1-5

March the 17<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Rob<sup>t</sup>. Fitzsimons of the County of Longford & collected £0-1-7½

April 21<sup>st</sup> a brief read for Patk. Carroll in the County of Westmeath & collected 0-2-0

May 19<sup>th</sup> a brief read for Patk. [M/W?]ight of Killmossen in the County of Meath & collected 0-1-  
3

Page viii

[page torn] read for Jo.<sup>n</sup> Paterickson of Dorset in the  
[page torn] & collected 0-0-11

[page torn] a brief read for Cornellious Kelly in the County of Gallaway & collected 4s 4½d

December the 15<sup>th</sup> 1734 a brief read for Tho<sup>s</sup> Mahon of Grove in the County of Tipperary, skinner  
& collected 0-0-6½

Page ix

I Daniel Nealy of Grifinstown in the Dio[page torn]  
do utterly renounce the sacrafice of the Mass offer[page torn]  
to God in the Church of Room for the Living and the [page torn]  
and I trust to or depend upon noe other sacrafice [page torn]  
bloody one of our Lord Jesus Christ who offered up himself  
upon the Cross once for all; nor doe I own any other mer[its]  
but his alone.

I do also from my heart reject the doctrine of P[page torn]  
the practice of worshiping and praying unto angels and  
saints in Heaven and even to the Blessed Virgin Mary [page torn]  
abhor the worshiping images or reliques and will p[ray] [page torn]  
unto and worship God alone who alone heareth prayer  
and who I am persuaded will not give his glory to anot[her] [page torn]

I do not believe that in the Sacrament of the Lord's Super. there is by the priest's blessing the  
wafer and wine any change of their substance into the body and blood of Christ,  
nor that the people can without sacri[page torn]  
be denyed the use of the cup in that Sacrament.

I do from my heart receive the English Bible of the Protestants and faithfully  
promise that I will to my [page torn] power diligently read, hear, or attend to the same  
as I shall have opportunity both in publick and in private I will lay aside my beads and Ave  
Maria's [sic] and all prayers in an unknown tongue endeavouring dayly more and more to pray  
with understanding in Spirit and in truth.

And I do not believe any preist [sic] or bisshop [sic] or [page torn]  
the Pope of Rome himself hath any power to loose me f[rom] [page torn]  
the tye of this vow or of this confession and proffession [page torn]  
I here make sincerely and in the faith of a Christi[an] [page torn]  
engaging my self to forsake all familliariry and in[page torn]  
conversation with Popish Preists [sic] and fryars and [page torn]  
my best for the turning as many Papists as I can [page torn]  
Protestant belief, profession and practice.

And whereas I have been ed[page torn]  
Communion of the Church of Rome but [page torn]

[continued on page x]

Page x

But being now sensible of the errors and corruptions of that Church and the great hazard of my salvation by continuing longer in it. I am desirous to renounce her communion, and to be admitted into the communion of the Church of Ireland as it stands reformed from the errors and corruptions of Popery; I do therefore humbly intreat you, my spiritual pastor, to admitt me a member, tho' a very unworthy one, in the Communion of the Church of Ireland in which by the grace of God I do fully purpose to live and die.

And this declaration I do make willingly, sincerely and unfeignedly without any equivocation or mentall reservation soe help me God thro' Jesus Christ, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1731-2  
his

Daniel X Nealy  
mark

Wittnes present

John Smith } churchwardens  
Hen. Purdon }

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clarke

Page xi

I Eleanor Brennan of Kinnegade in th[e] [page torn]  
of Meath do utterly renounce the sacrifice of [page torn]  
offerd to God in the Ch[urch] [page torn]  
of Rome, for the living and the dead, and I [page torn]  
to or depend upon no other sacrifice but that [page torn]  
one of our Lord Jesus Christ who offerd up him [page torn]  
upon the Cross once for all, nor do I won any other merits, but himself alone.

I do allso from my heart reject the doctrine of Pur[page torn]  
the practice of worshipping and praying unto angels or [page torn]  
saints in heaven, and even to the Blessed Virgin Mary.

I do allso abhor the worshipping of images or reli[page torn]  
and will pray unto or worship God alone; who alone heareth prayer, and who I am persuaded  
will not give his glory to another.

I do not believe, that in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper  
there is by the priests blessing the wafer and wine  
any change of their substance into the body and  
blood of Christ; nor that the people can without  
sacrilage, be deny'd of the use of the cup in that sacrame[nt] [page torn]

I do from my heart receive the English Bible, of the Protestants  
& faithfully promise that I will to my power  
diligently read, hear, or attend to the same as I shall have  
opportunity, both in public and in private. I will lay  
aside my beads and Ave Marias and all prayer  
in any unknown tongue, endeavouring daily m[ore] and more,  
to pray with understanding, spirit and truth;

And I do not believe that any priest or bisho[p] [page torn]  
even the Pope of Rome himself hath any power  
to loose me from the tye of this vow, or of this[s] [page torn]  
confession and profession, which I here make sincerely  
and in the faith of a Christian, engageing myself [page torn]  
forsake all familiarity and intimate con[page torn]  
-tion with popish priests and fryars [page torn]

[continued on page xii]

Page xii

[m]y best for the turning as many papists as I can  
[page torn] the Protestant belief, profession and practice.

And whereas I have been educated in the Communion  
of the Church of Rome; but being now sencible of  
[page torn] errors and corruptions, of that church, and the great hazard of my salvation by  
continuing longer in it I am desirous to renounce her communion, and to be admitted into the  
Communion of the Church of Ireland as it stands reformed from the errors and corruptions of  
Popery. I do therefore humbly entreat you, my spiritual pastor, to admitt me a member, tho a  
very unworthy one, in the Communion of the Church of Ireland in which by the Grace of God, I  
do fully purpose to live and die.

And this declaration I do make willingly, sincerly, and unfeignedly, without any equivocation, or  
mental reservation, so help me God thro Jesus Christ this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup>. 1731-2  
her

Elenor X Brenan  
mark

Wittness present

John Smith

his  
Robert X Lill  
mark

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clarke

Page xiii

I Thomas Reyley of Killucan in the Diocess of [page torn] do utterly renounce the sacrifice of the Mass, offered by [page torn] in the Church of Rome for the living and the dead; and [page torn] trust to, or depend upon no other sacrifice, but that bloody one of our Lord Jesus Christ who offered up himself upon the Cross once for all; nor do I own any other merits, but his alone.

I also from my heart reject the doctrine of Purgatory, the practice of worshiping and praying unto angels or to saint[s] [page torn] heaven, and even to the blessed Virgin Mary. I abhor the w[page torn] -shiping images or reliques, and will pray unto and worship god [sic] alone, who alone heareth prayer, and who I am persuaded will not give his glory to another.

I do not believe that in the sacrament of the Lords [sic] Supper, there is, by the priests blessing the wafer and wine, any change of their substance into the body and blood of Christ, nor that the people can without sacriledge be denyed the use of the cup in that sacrament.

I do from my heart receive the english [sic] bible of the protestants, and faithfully promise that I will to my power diligently read, hear or attend to the same, as I shall have opportunity, both in publick and in private. I will lay aside my beads, and Ave Maria's [sic], and all prayers in an unknown tongue, endeavouring daily more and more to pray with understanding in spirit and in truth.

And I do not believe any priest or bishop, or even the Pope of Rome himself, hath any power to loose me from the tye of this vow, or of this confession and profession, whic[h] I here make sincerely, and in the faith of a christian [sic], engageing myself to forsake all familiarity and intimate conversation with popish priests and friars, and to do my best for the turning as many papists as I can to the Protestant belief, profe[ssion] and practice.

And whereas I have been educated in th[e] [page torn]

[continued on page xiv]

Page xiv

church of Rome, but being now sensible of the errors and corruptions of that church, and the great hazard of my salvation by continuing longer in it, I am desirous to renounce her communion, and to be admitted into the communion of the Church of Ireland, as it stands reformed from the errors and corruptions of Popery; I do therefore humbly intreat you my spiritual pastor to admit me a member, tho a very unworthy one, into the communion of the Church of Ireland, in which by the grace of God I do fully purpose to live and die.

And this declaration I do make willingly, sincerely and unfeignedly, without any equivocation or mental reservation  
so help me God thro Jesus Christ, this tenth day of April 1715

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Reily

Wittness present

Tho. Nesbitt  
Tho. Jenkin  
Pet. Purdon  
Marmaduke Fermor



Page xv

I Patrick Gollaghan of Clonlost in the Diocese of Meath d[page torn]  
-ly renounce the sacrifice of the Mass offer'd up to God in the Church o[f] [page torn]  
for the living and for the dead, and I trust, and do depend upon no  
sacrafice, but that bloody one of our Lord Jesus Christ, who offer[page torn]  
up himself upon the Cross, once for all, nor do I own any other merits  
b[ut] his alone.

I also from my heart reject the doctrine of purgatory, the practice of  
worshipping and praying unto angels or to saints in Heaven  
and even to the Blessed Virgin Mary. I abhor the worshipping images  
or reliques, and will pray unto and worship God alone who heareth  
prayer & I am persuaded will not give his glory to an other.

I do not believe that in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, there is by the priests  
blessing the wafer and wine, any change of their substance into the body  
and blood of Christ, nor that the people can without sacrilege be denyed  
the use of the cup in that sacrament.

I do from my heart receive the English Bible of the Protestants, & faithf[ully]  
promise, that I will to my power diligently read, heare or attend to the [page torn]  
as I shall have opportunity, both in publick and in private, I will la[y] aside my beads, & Ave  
Marias, and all prayers in an unknown tongu[e] endeavouring daily more and more, to pray with  
understanding in Spirit and in truth.

And I do not believe any priest or bishop, or even the Pope of Ro[me]  
himself, hath any power to loose me from the tye of this vow, or of this  
my confession and profession, which I here make sincerely and in  
the faith of a Christian, engageing myself to forsake all familiarity  
and intimate conversation with Popish priests  
and fryars, and to my best for the turning as many pap[page torn]  
as I can to the Protestant believe, profession and p[page torn]

And whereas I have been educated in the communion of [page torn]  
of Rome, but being now sensible of the errors and co[page torn]  
of that church and the great hazard of my salvation [page torn]

[continued on page xvi]

Page xvi

by continuing longer in it, I am desirous to renounce her communion, and to be addmitted into the Communion of the Church of Ireland as it stands reformed from the errors and corruptions of Popery.

I do therefore humbly entreat you my spiritual pastor to admitt me a member tho a very unworthy one to addmit me a member tho a very unworthy one [phrase repeated] into Communion of the Church of Ireland, in which by the grace of God I do fully purpose to live and die.

And this declaration I do make willingly, sincerly and unfeignedly without any equivocation or mental reservation so help me God thro' Jesus Christ this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup>. 1731-2

Wittness present

Arthr. Nevil

Churchwardens acc<sup>ts</sup>. stated March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1730

	£	s	d
Rental of the above aplotment at one farthing p. acre	14	4	0
Disburst as followeth (viz) to the saxton	2	0	0
To Richard Rigg for making the gravel walk steps & peers	1	10	0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> . Dolan for making the steeple door, finding hinges for the door case, setting shingle, shingles being his own, & for the foor case of the steeple, the timber being his own	1	4	0
To boards and nails for the said door of the steeple	0	3	9
To the glaiz <sup>r</sup> . for mending & cleaning the windows of the church	0	8	0
To bread & wine for the use of the church	1	8	0
To 2 nurses for takeing care of two orphants left on the parish, both orphans being dead	1	15	0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> . Clarke a year's wages for takeing care of an orphan	2	10	0
To the Register & Pariter	0	8	10
To ropes for the bell	0	2	2
To two men on day cleaning the steps & takeing away the dirt & stones from the steps	0	1	1
To collecting and drawing the book	1	2	6
To cash paid for washing the church linnen &c	0	10	10
To cash ordered Tho <sup>s</sup> . Dolan in part paym <sup>t</sup> . of arrears owing him for the steeple	0	11	2
	14	4	00

Char. Philips Cur<sup>te</sup>.

## Christenings

- Elizabeth Nugent christned the seventh day [no month recorded but possibly 1697 in our reckoning] 1696 Godfather James Nugent Godmothers Elizabeth Smyth & Elizabeth Cooke
- James Nugent christned the 14 of April 1697 James Nugent Will. Coman Esqrs. Godfathers Mrs Ann. Smyth Godmother
- Ann Nugent christned the 10 of May 1699 Godmothers Mrs Ann [page torn] Mrs Ann Smyth; Godfather Rich Ashe, Esqr.
- James Moore christned the 21 of April 1700 Rich. Purdon Will. Ki[page torn] Godfathers Ann. Bird godmother
- Thomas Nugent christned the 11 of July 1700 Godfather Capt James [page torn] [page torn]d Captain Thomas Smyth Godmother Mrs Eliz. Cooke
- [?]mes Lyons christned the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aug.<sup>st</sup> 1700, Geo. Codd & John Smy[page torn] [page torn] [God]fathers, Isabella Lyons & Alchymia Lyon [sic] godmothers
- [E]leanor Pourdon baptized the 15 of September 1700. Godfathers Dill[page torn] [page torn] [?]ollard, Anth. Dopping, Godmothers Eliz. Cooke, Mary Nugent
- [page torn] [?]hel Smyth baptized the 29 of Sep.<sup>ber</sup> 1700. Godfather John Lyon [sic], Godmoth[ers] [Is]abella Lyon [sic] & Mrs Smyth, her grandmother
- Joseph Moore baptised the 23<sup>d</sup> day of March 1700. Godfathers Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon & Adam Purdon gent. Godmother Catherine Hicky
- Ann Brackan [recv'd?] private baptism Sep.<sup>ber</sup> 13 1701, being then present Nicholas Hugh [page torn] & Jane Nugent
- S.<sup>t</sup> George Lightburne was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701. Godfathers we[re] Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Peter Purdon gent. & Godmother Jane Nugent
- Alice Nugent baptized the 30 day of December 1701. Godmothers Mrs Alice Be[page torn] Mrs Elizbeth Lucas Godfather Dudly Loftus Esq.<sup>r</sup>
- Henry Pourdon baptized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1701. Godfather Sh[page torn] Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> Rob. Adaire gent. Godmother Mrs Ann Ward
- James Dalton bapt. the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1701. Godfathers the Revd Mr Jonath. Smedly & [page torn] Pourdon; Godmother Mrs Mary Pourdon
- Thomas Nowlan christned June 18 1702. Godfathers the Revd Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne & James Nugent, jun.<sup>r</sup> Godmothers Jane Henry & Ellen Reylly
- Francis Davys baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 170[2?] Godfathers were Mr Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne & Mr Henry Po[page torn] Godmother was Elizabeth Henry
- Isabella Smyth baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> of November 170[2 - but looks like 3] Godfath[er] John Daly Godmothers Isabella Lyons Ann Codd
- John Caldwell baptized December 13 1702 Godfathers [Smyth?] & John Psalterson Godmother I[page torn]

Page 1a [the reverse side of Page 1]

Recd from Thomas Clarke two shill. & eleven pence for collection of a brief read in Killukan Church May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Witness my hand the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1725

Rob.<sup>t</sup> Flem[page torn]

[possibly Clarke's signature here]

The Registry book [of] the Parish of Killucan [in] the County of West Meath

Christenings

- 1697 James Nugent son of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinsto[wn] Esq.<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife.  
Baptized April 14 1697
- 1699 Ann Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent & Mary afores.<sup>d</sup> Baptized May 10 1699
- 1700 James Moor son of David Moor (of Killucan aleseller) & Catharine his wife  
Baptized April 21 1700
- 1700 Thomas Nugent son of Thomas Nugent & Mary afores.<sup>d</sup> Baptized July 11 1700
- 1700 James Lyons son of John Lyons (of Kinagad, innkeeper) & Isabella his wife  
Baptiz'd August 11 1700
- 1700 Eleanor Purdon daughter of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire, gent.) & Mary his wife  
Baptized September 16 1700
- 1700 Rachel Smyth daughter of John Smyth (of Griffinstown) gent. & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized September 29 1700
- 1700 Joseph Moor son of David Moor (of K[illucan], aleseller) & Catharine his wife  
Bapti[page torn] 23 1700
- 1701 Ann Brackan daughter of Patrick Br[page torn] [?]beth his wife Baptized September 13  
[1701]

Ant[hony] [Dopping]

- [1701] S.<sup>t</sup> George Lightburne son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne (Schoolmaster of Killucan) & Jane his wife Baptized October 9 1701
- [1701] Alice Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife Baptized December [3]0 1701
- [17]01 Henry Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent.) & Mary his wife Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup> 1701
- 1701 James Dalton son of James Dalton & Mary his wife Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup> 1701
- [1702] Thomas Nowlan son of Henry Nowlan & Ann his wife Baptized June 18 1702
- [1702] Francis Davys son of Francis Davys (taylor) and Susanna his wife Baptized July 19 1702
- [1702] Isabella Smyth daughter of John Smyth (of Griffinstown gent) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized November 22 1702
- [1702] John Caldwell son of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown, taylor) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized December 12 1702
- [1702] [page torn]a Nugent son of Christopher Nugent (of War[page torn] [Esq]<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife Baptized January 10 [page torn]
- [1702] [page torn]min Bruce being born of Quaker parents [page torn] Baptized in the church on Sunday the [page torn] 1702

Anth. Dopping Rect  
& Vic<sup>r</sup> of Killucan

Page 4

- 1703 Thomas Loftus son of Dudley Loftus Esq<sup>r</sup> & Ann his wife Baptized August 22 1703
- 1703 Hannah Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinstown Esq.<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife. Baptized September 20 1703
- 1703 Stafford Lightburne son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne (Schoolmaster of Killucan) & Ann his wife. Baptized September 29 1703
- 1703 William Smyth son of John Smyth (of Griffinstown gent.) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 22 1703
- 1703 Ann Daly daughter of John Daly & Jane his wife. Baptized October 24 1703
- 1703 Charles Purdon son of Peter Purdon [(] of Rathwire gent.) & Mary his wife. Baptized Octo.<sup>r</sup> 31 1703
- 1703 Richard Belton son of Thomas Belton & Ismay his wife. Baptized March 5 1703
- 1704 Elizabeth Ann Nugent daughter of Christopher Nugent (of Wardenstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife Baptized March 30 1704
- 1704 Edmond Malone son of Richard Malone Es[page torn] Margery his wife Baptized April 19 1704
- 1704 William Berry son of Thomas Berry & [page torn] his wife Baptized June 5 1704

Anth. D[opping] [page torn]



- [1704] Thomas Charles son of Richard Charles & Mary his wife. Baptized June 4 1704
- [170]4 Richard Best son of Richard Best & Katharin his wife. Baptized June 18 1704
- [1704] Jane Nesbitt daughter of Thomas Nesbitt (of Grangemore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Susanna his wife.  
Baptized August 20 1704
- 1704 Jane Smyth daughter of John Smyth (of Griffinstown gent.) & Elizabeth his wife.  
Baptized October 15 1704
- [17]04 Ann Purdon daughter of Peter Purdon [(] of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife.  
Baptized December 24 1704
- [1]704 Thomas Charles son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin, slater) & Rachel his wife.  
Baptized January 28 1704
- [17]04 Thomas Spenlove son of Thomas Spenlove & Mary his wife. Baptized February 2  
1704
- [170]4 Mary Mc Donnell daughter of Edward Mc Donnell & Joan his wife. Baptized March 23  
1704
- [1705] Deborah Lightburne daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [Ric]hard Lightburne (schoolmaster  
of Killucan) & [page torn] his wife. Baptized April 1 1705
- [1705] [page torn]ard Caldwell son of Samuel Caldwell (of Grif- [page torn]) & Elizabeth his  
wife Baptized July [page torn]

Anth. Dopping Rect.  
& Vic. of Killucan

- [1702] [page torn]ard Nugent son of Christopher Nugent of Wardenstown Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jane his wife, christned January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1702 Godfathers William Chapman & Dillon Pollard Esq.<sup>rs</sup> Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Anne Donnellan
- [1702] Benjamin Bruce being born of Quaker parents was publickly baptized in the church of Killucken, upon Sunday the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702
- 1703 Thomas Loftus son of Dudley Loftus Esq<sup>r</sup> & Ann his wife was baptized on the 22<sup>th</sup> [sic] day of August 1703. Godfathers Thomas Loftus & Thomas Smyth Esq.<sup>rs</sup> Godmother Mrs Ann Nugent
- 1703 Hannah Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was bapitized [sic] on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sep.<sup>br</sup> 1703. Godfather was Richard Pollard, Godmothers were Mrs Hannah Nugent & Mrs Anne Donnellan
- [17]03 Stafford Lightburne the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne clerk & Anne his wife was baptized on Wednesday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1703 his godfathers were Dudley Loftus Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Mr Henry Procter Mad.<sup>m</sup> Alice Usher, & Mrs Elizabeth Warren Godmothers
- [17]03 William Smyth the son of John Smyth & Elizabeth his wife was baptized on Fryday the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1703 Godfathers John Smyth senior, & Rich. Lightburne clk. Godmother Mary Smyth, sen.
- [17]03 Ann Daly the daughter of John Daly & Jane his wife was baptized on Sunday the 31 of October 1703. Godfather Thomas Daly Godmothers Lydya Read & Mary Daly
- [170]3 Charles Pourdon the son of Peter Pourdon & Mary his wife was baptized on Sunday the 31 of October 1703. Godfathers John Cooke & Thomas Synnot Esq.<sup>r</sup> Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent
- 1703 Richard Belton the son of Thomas Belton & Ismy his wife was baptized on Sunday the 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1703. Godfathers were Rich[page torn] Purdon & Henry Purdon, Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon

Anth. Dopping Rect. &  
Vicar of Killucan

- 1704 Elizabeth Ann Nugent the daughter of Christopher [page torn] of Wardenstown, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Jane his wife was baptized [on] the 30 of March 1704 Godfather Rich Malone Esq<sup>r</sup> and Godmothers Mrs Elizabeth Stuart & Mrs Ann Dingle
- 1704 Edmond Malone the son of Richard Malone Esq.<sup>r</sup> a[nd] Margery his wife was baptized on Wednesday the [page torn] April 1704, his godfathers were Thomas Daly & Edmond [page torn] Esq.<sup>rs</sup> Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jolly
- 1704 W.<sup>m</sup> Berry the son of Thomas Berry & Elizebeth his wife was baptized on Munday the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1704. Godfathers were Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon & Maurice FitzGerrald Mary Damms Godmother
- 1704 Thomas Charles son of Richard Charles & Mary his wife was baptized on Sunday the 4 of June 1704. Godfathers were John Gilbert & Robert Morday Godmother was Katharin More
- 1704 Richard Best son of Richard Best and Katherin his wife was baptized on Sunday the 18 of June 1704. Godfathers were Ralf Bishop and Robert Clark, Godmother Katherin Moore
- 1704 Jane Nesbott the daughter of Thomas Nesbott Esq<sup>r</sup> & Susannah his wife was christned on Sunday the 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1704. Godfather Quartermaster John Nesbott, Godmothers Mrs Jane Lyons, Mrs Ann Ne[?] [word not clear due to binding]
- 1704 Jane Smyth the daughter of John Smyth gent. and Elizebeth his wife was baptized on Sunday the 15<sup>th</sup> of October 1704. Godfather M.<sup>r</sup> Samuel Gregory, Godmothers M.<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, sen.<sup>r</sup> & Mrs Isabella Lyons, jun.<sup>r</sup>
- 1704 Ann Purdon the daughter of Peter Purdon gent. & Mary his wife was baptized on Sunday the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Xber [= December] 1704 Godfather Christopher Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> Mrs Ann Nugent, Mrs Ann Ward [page torn]

Anth Dopping, Rector  
& Vicar of Killucan

- [1704] Thomas Charles the son of Michael Charles & Rachel his wife was baptized on Sunday the 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 1704. Godfathers the Revd Mr Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne & Alexander Mc Donnell Mrs Mabell Banks Godmother
- [1704] Thomas Spenlove the son of Thomas Spenlove & Mary his wife was baptized on Friday the 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1704. Godfathers were the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne & M.<sup>r</sup> Garrot Pettit, M.<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foran Godmother
- 1704 Mary Mc Donnell the daughter of Edward Mc Donnell & Joan his wife was baptized on Wednesday the 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1704. Godfather was Mr Oliver Flood, Godmothers M.<sup>rs</sup> Margery Flood & M.<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Moore
- 1705 Deborah Lightburne the daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne clk. & Ann his wife was baptized on Sunday the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1705. Godfathers were M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nesbitt & Mr Thomas Daly, Mrs Ann Nugent sen. & Mrs Mary Nugent Godmothers
- 1705 Richard Caldwell son of Samuel Caldwell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized on Sunday July 1<sup>st</sup> 1705. Godfathers Richard Pain & Bryan Keigan. Godmother Elizabeth Hammond
- 1705 Thomas Brackan son of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife was baptized on Thursday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705. Godfathers were M.<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne, clk., & Edmond Lorkan, M.<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cunning[page torn] Godmother
- 1705 Ralph Charles son of Richard Charles & Mary his wife was baptized on Friday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1705. Godfathers were M.<sup>r</sup> John Palterson, & M.<sup>r</sup> Sam.<sup>l</sup> Caldwell Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Spike
- 1705 Mary Nesbitt the daughter of Thomas Nesbitt gent. & Susanna [page torn] his wife was baptized on Wednesday the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug.<sup>st</sup> 1705. Godfather the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping, Godmothers M.<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nuge[nt] & Mrs Elizebeth Lyons

Anth. Dopping Rector  
& Vicar of Killucken

- [1705] Richard Jones the son of Thomas Jones & Judith his wife baptized on Wednesday the 12<sup>th</sup> of September 1705. Godfathers were the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Richd Lightburne, & John Glue  
Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Esther [page torn – appears to be a short word missing]
- 1705 William Copperthwait the son of Thomas Copperthwait & Mary his wife baptized on  
Thursday November 8 1705 Godfathers M.<sup>r</sup> James Copperthwait & Robert Fox.  
Godmother M.<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth
- 1705 Alice Dopping the daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping & Dorothea his wife  
baptiz'd on Tuesday January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1705. Godfathers the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Robert Howard, &  
Samuel Molyneux Esq.<sup>r</sup> Godmothers M.<sup>rs</sup> Alice Ussher, and M.<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Madden
- 1706 Rose Best the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Best & Katharine his wife Baptized on Sunday May 19  
1706 Godfather Patrick Mathews, Godmothers Margaret Spike & Katharine Daly
- 1706 Debora Berry daughter of Thomas Berry & Elizabeth his wife Baptized June 10 1706.  
Godfather Jacob Stone, Godmothers Hannah Kelly & Katharine Dams
- [1]706 Martha Purdon the daughter of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) and Mary his wife  
Baptized August 29 1706 Godfather James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> Godmothers M.<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berry  
& M.<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth
- [1]706 Robert Harrison the son of Michael Harrison (of Kinegad weaver) and Ann his wife  
Baptized September 14 1706. Godfather's [sic] George Pigot & Robert Fox. Godmother  
M.<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth
- [1]706 Michael Charles the son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife  
Baptized September 19 1706 Godfathers Benjamin Walker & Arrington Johnson.  
Godmother Rebecca Walker

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic  
of Killucken

- 1705 Thomas Brackan son of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized July 12 1705
- 1705 Ralph Charles son of Richard Charles & Mary his wife Baptized July 13 1705
- 1705 Mary Nesbitt daughter of Thomas Nesbitt (of Grangemore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Susanna his wife Baptized August 15 1705
- 1705 Richard Jones son of Thomas Jones & Judith his wife Baptized September 12 1705
- 1705 William Copperthwait son of Thomas Copperthwait (of Kinnagad) & Mary his wife Baptized November 8 1705
- 1705 Alice Dopping daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping (Rect of Killucan) & Dorothea his wife Baptized January 8 1705
- 1706 Rose Best daughter of Richard Best & Kathari[ne] his wife Baptized May 19 1706
- 1706 Debora Berry daughter of Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized June 10 1706
- 1706 Martha Purdon daughter of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized August 29 1706
- 1706 Robert Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinegad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptized September 14 1706
- 1706 Michael Charles son of Michael Charles (of Muc[klin] slater) & Rachel his wife Baptized September [page torn]

Anth D[opping] [page torn]  
& Vic [page torn]

- [1706] Alice Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife  
Baptized October 13 1706
- [1706] Ann Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized October 16 1706
- [1706] John Coyne son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cornelius Coyne (Schoolmaster of Kinnagad) & Rebecca  
his wife Baptized January 2 1706
- 1706 Francis Johnson son of Arrington Johnson & Dorothy his wife Baptized January 12 1706
- 1707 Mary Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (labourer) & Abigail his wife Baptized April 28  
1707
- 1707 Alice Charles daughter of Richard Charles (of Clonicullan) & Mary his wife Baptized  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1707
- [1707] Elizabeth Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinagad aleseller) & Winifred his wife Baptized  
September 11 1707
- [17]07 Robert Charles son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife Baptized  
November 11 1707
- [17]07 Elizabeth Wallace daughter of Robert Wallace (of Kinnagad sadler) & Dina his wife  
Baptized November 18 1707
- [1707] Ann Purdon daughter of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized  
January 15 1707
- [1707] [R]obert Golding the son of Andrew Golding & Mary his [page torn] Baptized January 3  
1707
- [1707] [page torn] [B]rackan daughter of Patrick Brackan & [page torn] Baptized February 22  
1707

Anth Dopping Rect  
[page torn]

- 1706 Alice Nugent the daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushenstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) and Mary his wife baptized on Sunday October 13 1706. Godfathers John Cooke Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nesbitt; Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent and M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry
- 1706 Ann Caldwell the daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth his wife baptized on Wednesday October 16 1706 Godfather Benjamin Bruce; Godmothers Ann Sutton & Francis [sic] Connewy
- 1706 John Coyne the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne (schoolmaster of Kinegad) & Rebecca his wife; baptized January 2<sup>d</sup> 1706. Godfathers Duke Gifford Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Halbert Nesbitt Godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth
- 1706 Francis Johnson the son of Arrington Johnson & Dorothy his wife baptized on Sunday January 12 1706 Godfathers Francis Conway & John Lee Godmothers Elizabeth Caldwell, & Eleanor Allen
- 1707 Mary Judge the daughter of Thomas Judg labourer & Abigail his wife baptized on Monday April 28 1707 Godfather James Walsh Godmothers Dorothy Johnson & Eleanor Allen
- 1707 Alice Charles, the daughter of Richard Charles of Clonicullan & Mary his wife Baptized on Thursday May 1<sup>st</sup> 1707. Godfather James Presly, Godmother [sic] Mary Charles Ann Bumford
- 170[7] Elizabeth Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinnegad aleseller) & Winefrid his wife baptized on Thursday September 11<sup>th</sup> 1707 Godfather M<sup>r</sup> Edward Tyrrell Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Mac Carty & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons

Anth Dopping Rect &  
Vic of Killucken



- 1707 Robert Charles the son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) and Rachel his wife Baptized on Tuesday November 11 1707 Godfathers M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Pilkington & M<sup>r</sup> Valentine Bradshaw Godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pilkington
- 1707 Elizabeth Wallace the daughter of Robert Wallace (of Kinnagad sadler) & Dina his wife Baptized on Tuesday November 18 1707 Godfather Michael Harrison Godmothers Mrs Elizabeth Dames & Mrs Elizabeth Barry
- 1707 Ann Purdon daughter of Peter Purdon gent. and Mary his wife baptized on Thursday January 15 1707 Godfather M<sup>r</sup> Cha. Audair Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Nugent & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ward
- 1707 Robert Golding the son of Andrew Golding & Mary his wife baptized on Saturday January 31 1707 Godfathers John Colly Daniel Cain Godmother Eleanor Allen. the father & mother were no [sic] inhabitants of the parish but travellers
- 1707 Elizabeth Brackan the daughter of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized on Sunday February 22 1707 Godfather Daniel Cain Godmothers Sarah Mainwaring & Margary Spike
- 1707 Joseph Stoaks the son of Robert Stoaks (of Banagher) & Susanna his wife Baptized on Wednesday March 10 1707 Godfathers Maurice Fitzgerald, Michael Harrison Godmother Dina Wallace
- [1]707 Patrick Carr the son of Hugh Carr & Ann his wife Baptized on Sunday March 14 1707 Godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Jan Nugent Godfathers James Brierly & Rich. Purdon
- [17]08 Josuah Earbottle the son of Robert Earbottle (of Kinnagad weaver) & Mary his wife Baptized on Wednesday April 21 1708 Godfathers Robert Dias, John Freith Godmother Sarah Nightingale

Anth Dopping Rect &  
Vic of Killucken

- 1708 Sarah Lee daughter of John Lee (of Kinnegad, smyth) & Mary his wife baptized April 29 1708 Godfather Thomas Copperthwait Godmother [sic] Sarah Nightingale Winefrid Fox
- 1708 Richard Berry the son of Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) & Elizabeth his wife baptized May 13 1708 Godfathers Cornet Richard Berry, M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth Godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Katharin Dames
- 1708 John Moor son of Robert Moor (of Lowtown gardner) & Elizabeth his wife baptized June 25 1708 Godfathers John Colly & Daniel Cain Godmother Eleanor Allen
- 1708 Elizabeth Copperthwait daughter of Thomas Copperthwait (of Kinnagad) & Mary his wife Baptized June 30 1708 Godfather John Eager Godmothers Mary Pain & Sarah Copperthwait
- 1708 Rebecca Coyne daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne (schoolmaster of Kinnagad) & Rebecca his wife Baptized August 19 1708 Godfather M<sup>r</sup> James Copperthwait Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Buckly M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Rutland
- 1708 Edward Dias son of Robert Dias (of Kinnagad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptized October 29 1708 Godfathers Michael Harrison & Edward Lee Godmother Mary Pain
- 1708 Susanna Daly daughter of Andrew Daly (of Kinnagad labourer) & Mary his wife Baptized December 1<sup>st</sup> 1708 Godfather John Freith Godmothers Ann Dias & Susanna Masters

Anth Dopping Rect &  
Vic of Killucken

- 1708 John Stoakes the son of John Stoakes (of Bannagher farmer) & Martha his wife  
baptized December the 13 1708 Godfathers M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Berry M<sup>r</sup> Fitzgerald  
Godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Kath. Dames
- 1708 James Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinnagad weaver) and Ann his wife  
baptized January 3 1708
- 1708 Mary Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth  
his wife Baptized January 29 1708
- 1708 Mary Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinnagad aleseller) and Winifrid his wife  
Baptized February 14 1708
- 1709 Elizabeth Moore having been breed an Anabaptist was publicly baptized in the church  
of Killucken upon Easter Sunday, April 24 1709
- 1709 Edward Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized June 8  
1709
- 1709 Arthur Judg, the son of Thomas Judg (of Grangebegg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife  
Baptized June 14 1709
- [1]709 Mary Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife  
Baptized July 21 1709
- [17]09 James Flower son of William Flower (of Knockervill weaver) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized August 6 1709
- [1]709 Samuel Brenan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife  
Baptized August 30 1709
- [17]09 Ann Masters daughter of Thomas Masters (of Kinnagad weaver) & Susanna his wife  
Baptized January 16 1709

Anth Dopping Rect &  
Vic of Killucken

- 1707 Joseph Stoakes son of Robert Stoakes (of Banagher) and Susanna his wife  
Baptized March 10 1707
- 1707 Patrick Carr son of Hugh Carr & Ann his wife Baptized March 14 170[7]
- 1708 Josuah Earbottle son of Robert Earbottle (of Kinagad, weaver) & Mary his wife  
Baptized April 21 1708
- 1708 Sarah Lee daughter of John Lee (of Kinnagad smyth) & Mary his wife Baptized April 29  
1708
- 1708 Richard Berry son of Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized May  
13 1708
- 1708 John Moor son of Robert Moor (of Lowtown gardner) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized June  
25 1708
- 1708 Elizabeth Copperthwait daughter of Thomas Copperthwait [(] of Kinnagad & Mary his  
wife Baptized June 30 1708
- 1708 Rebecca Coyne daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne (schoolmaster of Kinnagad) &  
Rebecca his wife Baptiz'd Aug.<sup>st</sup> 19 1708
- 1708 Edward Dias son of Robert Dias (of Kinnagad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptized October  
29 1708
- 1708 Susanna Daly daughter of Andrew Daly of (Kinnagad labourer) & Mary his wife  
Baptized December 1<sup>st</sup> 1708
- 1708 John Stoakes son of John Stoakes (of Banogher) and Martha his wife Baptized  
December 13 1708
- 1708 James Harrison son of Michael Harrison [page torn] weaver) & Ann his wife  
Baptized [page torn]

- [1708] Mary Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized January 29 1708
- [1708] Mary Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinnagad aleseller) & Winifrid his wife Baptized February 14 1708
- [1709] Elizabeth Moor wife of Robert Moor (of Lowtown gardner) having been breed an Anabaptist was publickly baptized in the church on Easter Sunday, April 24 1709
- [1]709 Edward Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized June 8 1709
- 1709 Arthur Judge son of Thomas Judge (of Grangebeg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife Baptized June 14 1709
- 17[0]9 Mary Nugent daughter of Thomas Nugent (of Cushinstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife Baptized July 21 1709
- 1709 James Flower son of William Flower (of Knockervill weaver) & Eleanor his wife Baptized August 6 1709
- 1709 Samuel Brenan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinnagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife Baptized August 30 1709
- 1709 Ann Masters daughter of Thomas Masters (of Kinnagad weaver) & Susanna his wife Baptized January 16 1709
- [1709] Walter Harris son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Harris & Frances his wife Baptized January 24 1709
- [1710] William Berry son of Thomas Berry (of Knockerville) [page torn] Elizabeth his wife Baptized May 13 1710

Anth Dopping Rect  
& Vic of Killucan

- 1710 Rachel Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griff[page torn] Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized May 20 1710
- 1710 Mary Cuttler daughter of Richard Cuttler (of [page torn] [la]bourer) & Mary his wife  
Baptized July 7 1710
- 1710 Mary Brackan daughter of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 13 1710
- 1710 John Moor son of Richard Moor (of Cushinstown miller) & Mary his wife  
Baptized August 27 1710
- 1710 George Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized  
August 20 1710
- 1710 Elizabeth Davidson wife of Joseph Davidson (of Kinnagad weaver) being bred an  
Anabaptist & being very sick, was baptized October 1<sup>st</sup> 1710
- 1710 Thomas Casy son of James Casy (of Kinnagad hatter) & Sarah his wife Baptized October  
23 1710
- 1710 James Nugent son of Christopher Nugent (of Derrymore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife  
Baptized October 29 1710
- 1710 Elizabeth Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife  
Baptized December 4 1710
- 1710 Mary Langford daughter of William Langford (of Clonfad) & Mary his wife  
Baptized January 23 1710
- 1710 Mathew Brennan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinnagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife  
Baptized February 12 1710
- [1711] Edward Lee son of John Lee (of Kinnagad smyth) & Mary his wife Baptized April 9 1711

Anth Doppin[g] [Rect]  
& Vic of Kill[ucan]

- [1711] [page torn] [D]opping son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping [page torn] [K]illucan) & Dorothea his wife Baptized July 19 1711
- [17]11 Sarah Davidson daughter of Joseph Davidson (of Kinnagad weaver) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 6 1711
- 1711 Ann Cooper daughter of Thomas Cooper (of Great Down gent) & Ann his wife Baptized September 4 1711
- 1711 Sarah Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (of Grangebeg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife Baptized November 28 1711
- 1711 Daniel Darby son of Daniel Darby (of Riverstown) & Ann his wife Baptized December 16 1711
- 1711 Mary Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinnagad aleseller) & Winifrid his wife Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup> 1711
- [1711] Jane Nugent daughter of Christopher Nugent (of Derrymore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife Baptized January 5 1711
- [17]11 Thomas Dillon son of John Dillon (of Cushinstown coachman) & Joan his wife Baptized February 3 1711
- [1711] John Brackan son of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized February 24 1711
- 1711 Margaret Stoakes daughter of Robert Stoakes (of Kinnagad) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 11 1711
- [17]11 Thomas Connor son of Timothy Connor (of Killucan taylor) & Dorothy his wife Baptized March 16 1711

Anth Dopping Re[ct]  
& Vic of Killu[can]

- 1709 Walter Harris son of Walter Harris & Frances his wife Baptized January 24 1709
- 1710 William Berry son of Thomas Berry (of Knockervill farmer) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized May 13 1710
- 1710 Mary Cutler daughter of Richard Cutler (of Lowtown labourer) & his wife Baptized July 7 1710
- 1710 Mary Brackan daughter of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 13 1710
- 1710 John Moore, son of Richard Moore (of Cushinstown miller) and Mary his wife Baptized August 27 1710
- 1710 George Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary his wife Baptized August 20 1710
- 1710 Elizabeth Davidson (wife of Joseph Davidson of Kinagad weaver) being bred an Anabaptist, & being dangerously sick, was baptized on Sunday, October 1<sup>st</sup> 1710
- 1710 Thomas Casy son of James Casy (of Kinagad hatter) & Sarah his wife. Baptized October 23 1710
- 1710 James Nugent son of Christopher Nugent (of Derrimore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife Baptized October 29 1710
- 1710 Elizabeth Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg) Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife Baptized December the 4 1710
- 1710 Mary Langford daughter of William Langford (of Clonefad) & Mary his wife Baptized January 23 1710

Anth Dopping Rect  
& Vic of Killucken



- 1710 Mathew Brenan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinnagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife  
Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 12 1710
- 1711 Edward Lee son of John Lee (of Kinagad smyth) & Mary his wife Baptized April 9 1711
- 1711 Samuel Dopping baptized July 19 1711
- 1711 Sarah Davidson daughter of Joseph Davidson (of Kinnagad weaver) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized August 6 1711
- 1711 Ann Cooper daughter of Thomas Cooper gent & Ann his wife Baptized September 4 1711
- 1711 Sarah Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg) Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife  
Baptized November 28 1711
- 1711 Daniel Darby son of Daniel Darby (of Riverstown) & Ann his wife Baptized  
December 16 1711
- 1711 Mary Fox daughter of Robert Fox (of Kinnagad) & Winnifrid his wife Baptized January  
1<sup>st</sup> 1711
- 1711 Jane Nugent daughter of Christopher Nugent (of Derrimore Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife  
Baptized January 5<sup>th</sup> 1711
- [17]11 Thomas Dillon son of John Dillon (a servant at Cushinstown) baptized February 3 1711
- 1711 John Brackan son of Patrick Brackan & Elizabeth his wife Baptized February 24 1711
- [171]1 Margaret Stoakes daughter of Robert Stoakes (of Kinnagad) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized March 11 1711

Anth Dopping Rect &  
Vic. of Killucken

- 1711 Thomas Connor son of Timothy Connor (of Killucken taylor) & Dorothy his wife  
Baptized March 16 1711
- 1712 Joseph Berry son of Tho. Berry (of Knockerville farmer) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized June 29 1712
- 1712 Martha Harrison daughter of Michael Harrison (of Kinagad weaver) his wife  
Baptized September 28 1712
- 1712 John Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent.) & Mary his wife Baptized October 3  
1712
- 1712 Mary Merrycraft daughter of Francis Merrycraft (of Kinagad weaver) & Martha his wife  
Baptized October 16 1712
- 1712 Mary Bumford daughter of Thomas Bumford (of Clonicullen) and Eleanor his wife  
Baptized October 19 1712
- 1712 Thomas Judge son of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg Esqr) & Abigail his wife  
Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup> 1712
- 1712 John Roeman son of William Roeman (of Grangebegg labourer) & Elizabeth his wife,  
baptized February 1<sup>st</sup> 1712
- 171[2] Elizabeth Mc Evoy daughter of James Mc Evoy (of Kinagad writing master) & Ann his  
wife Baptized February 19 1712
- 171[3] Elizabeth Stoakes daughter of John Stoakes (of Bannogher farmer) & Martha his wife  
Baptized April 2 1713
- 171[3] George Casy son of James Casy (of Kinagad hatter) & Sarah his wife Baptized April 23  
1713

Frances Dopping Baptized June 20 1713

Anth Dopping Rector &  
Vicar of Killucan

- 1713 Bartholomew Cooper son of Thomas Cooper gent. & Ann his wife Baptized June 25 1713
- 1713 Robert Dias son of Robert Dias (of Kinagad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptized July 4 1713
- 1713 Elizabeth Davidson daughter of Joseph Davidson (of Kinagad weaver) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized July 4 1713
- 1713 {Vincent Gasteene son of Charles Gasteene (of Kinagad chirurgion) & Alice his wife  
{Baptized July 25 1713  
{Philip Gasteene son of Charles Gasteene (of Kinagad chirurgion) & Alice his wife  
{Baptized July 25 1713
- 1713 John Lee son of John Lee (of Kinagad smyth) & Mary his wife Baptized September 16 1713
- [1]713 Joseph Charles son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife Baptized October 25 1713
- 1713 Eleanor Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 25 1713
- [171]3 Edward Brenan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinnagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife Baptized October 26 1713
- [1713] Joseph Moor son of William Moor (of Aughemore weaver) and Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 3 1713
- [1713] Mary Harrison daughter of Michael Harrison (of Bunharre[end of word not clear due to binding] weaver) & Catherine his wife Baptiz'd December 4 1713

- 1712 Joseph Berry son of Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized June 29 1712
- 1712 Martha Harrison daughter of Michael Harrison (of Kinnagad weaver) & his wife Baptized Septem<sup>r</sup> 28 1712
- 1712 John Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) & Mary his wife Baptized October 3 1712
- 1712 Mary Merrycraft daughter of Francis Merrycraft (of Kinaga[d] weaver) & Martha his wife Baptized October 16 1712
- 1712 Mary Bumford daughter of Thomas Bumford (of Clonicullen) & Eleanor his wife Baptized October 19 1712
- 1712 Thomas Judge son of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup> 1712
- 1712 John Roeman son of William Roeman [(] of Grangebeg labourer) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup> 1712
- 1712 Elizabeth Mc Evoy daughter of James Mc Evoy (of Kinnagad writing master) & Ann his wife Baptized Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 19 1712
- 1713 Elizabeth Stoakes daughter of John Stoakes (of Banogher) & Martha his wife Baptized April 2 1713
- 1713 George Casy son of James Casy (of Kinagad hatter) & Sarah his wife Baptized April 23 1713
- 1713 Frances Dopping daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [Antho]ny Dopping Rect. of Killucan & Dorothea, hi[s] [page torn] Baptized June 20 1713  
Anth D[opping] Rect  
& Vic [page torn]

- [1713] Bartholomew Cooper son of Mr Thomas Cooper (of Great Downs [sic]) & Ann his wife  
Baptized June 25 1713
- [1713] Robert Dias son of Robert Dias (of Kinagad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptized July 4 1713
- [1713] Elizabeth Davidson daughter of Joseph Davidson (of Kinagad weaver) & Elizabeth his  
wife Baptized July 4 1713
- [1713] Vincent & Philip Gasteen son's [sic] of Charles Gasteen (of Kinagad chirurgion) & Alice  
his wife were baptized July 25 1713
- [171]3 John Lee son of John Lee (of Kinagad smyth) & Mary his wife Baptized September 16  
1713
- [1713] Joseph Charles son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife  
Baptized October 1<sup>st</sup> 1713
- [1713] Eleanor Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) & Elizabeth his  
wife Baptized October 25 1713
- [17]13 Edward Brenan son of Robert Brenan (of Kinagad joyner) & Eleanor his wife  
Baptized October 26 1713
- [1713] Joseph Moor son of William Moor (of Aughemore weaver) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized October 31 1713
- [1713] Mary Harrison daughter of Michael Harrison (of Ki[na]gad, weaver) & Katharin his wife  
Baptized December 4 1713
- [1713] [page torn] [S]toakes daughter of Robert Stoakes (of Kina[page torn] [-be]th his wife  
Baptized December 14 1713

Anth Dopping Rect.  
& Vic. of Killucan

- 1713 Margaret Collwell daughter of William Collwell [(] of [page torn]-verstown miller) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Decemb[er] 28 1713
- 1714 Philip Berry son of Mr Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized May 5 1714
- 1714 John Read son of Joseph Read (of Aughemore labourer) & Elizabeth his wife Baptized May 11 1714
- 1714 Edward Reyley son of Thomas Reyley (of Killucan innkeeper) and Margaret his wife Baptized June 30 1714
- 1714 Isabella Mc Carty daughter of Gregory Mc Carthy (of Kinagad innkeeper) & Sarah his wife Baptized July 27 1[714]
- 1714 Benjamin Fermor son of Marmaduke Fermor (Parish cl[page torn] of Killucan) & Eleanor his wife Baptized August 18 1714
- 1714 Dennis Keefe son of Alexander Keefe (of Kinnagad carpenter) & Christian his wife Baptized September 15 1714
- 1714 Anthony Dopping son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Anth Dopping (Rector of Killucan) & Dorothea his wife Baptized September 22 1714
- 1714 Richard Eason son of Moses Eason (of Kinnagad fa[page torn] & Jane his wife Baptized October 21 1714
- 1714 John Roman son of Will<sup>m</sup> Roman (of [page torn] farmer) and Elizabeth his wife Baptiz[ed] [page torn]
- 1714/15 Alice McNabow daughter of [page torn] of Bruralstown and Ann his [page torn] Jan the 12<sup>th</sup> 1714 [page torn]

- [1714/15] Dennis Darby son of Daniel Darby of Riverstown and Anne his wife baptized Feb. the 20<sup>th</sup> [not clear due to binding]
- [1715] George Augustus Judge son of Thomas Judge (of Grangebegg) Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife  
Baptized April 4 1715
- [1715] John Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinnagad weaver) & Katharin his wife  
Baptized April 14 1715
- [1715] John Caldwell son of William Caldwell (of Killucan) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized May 15 1715
- [1715] Elizabeth Berry daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Berry (of Knockerville) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized May 22 1715
- [1715] Edmond Shoghness son of Edmond Shoghness of Kinnagad & Margaret his wife  
Baptized June 19 1715
- [1715] Elizabeth Mc Donnell daughter of Alexander Mc Donnell (of Wooddown farmer)  
& Elizabeth his wife Baptized June 21 1715
- [1715] William Stoakes son of John Stoakes (of Bannogher farmer) & Martha his wife  
Baptized July 10 1715
- [1715] Mary Reyley daughter of Thomas Reyley (of Killucan innkeeper) & Margaret his  
wife Baptized August 22 1715
- [1715] Jane Nesbitt daughter of Thomas Nesbitt (of Cushinstown Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Jane his wife  
Baptized September 11 1715
- [1715] [page torn] Gasteen daughter of Charles Gasteen (of Kina[page torn]rgion) and Alice his  
wife Baptized November the [page torn]

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. of Killucan

- 1715 Elizabeth Charles daughter of Michael [page torn] Mucklin slator) & Rachel his wife  
Bap[page torn] the 12<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 1716 George Masterson son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mas[page torn] & mary his wife Baptized April [page torn]
- 1716 Mary Lee daughter of John Lee (of Kina[page torn] and Mary his wife Baptized April the  
[page torn]
- 1716 John Macnabow son of Dennis Mac Nabow [page torn] Brunalstown farmer & Ann his  
wif[e] [page torn] April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1716
- 1716 Mary a poor child left upon the parish Bapt[page torn] April 22 1716
- 1716 Elizabeth Wharton daughter of James Wharton (of Kin[page torn] weaver) & Margaret  
his wife Baptized May 22 1716
- 1716 Maurice Brackan son of Patrick Brackan and Elizabeth his wife Baptized June 24 1716
- 1716 Susanna Barry daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Berry (of Knockerville) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized June 28 17[page torn]
- 1716 John Bruerton son of John Bruerton (of Kinnagad weav[page torn] & Alice his wife  
Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716
- 1716 Mary Judge daughter of Thomas Judge (of Grangebeg Esq<sup>r</sup>) & Abigail his wife  
Baptized July 5 1716
- 1716 John Mc Donnell son of M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Mc Donnell (of Woodd[page torn] & Elizabeth his  
wife Baptized July 11 1716
- 1716 Mary Baker daughter of Francis Baker & Mar[page torn] wife Baptized July 22 1716  
Anth D [page torn]  
& V [page torn]



- [1716] [page torn]d Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire gent) & Mary [page torn]  
Baptized July 26 1716
- [1716] Margaret Young daughter of John Young (of Kinnagad [page torn] & Sarah his wife  
Baptized August 16 1716
- [1716] [page torn] [A?]nn Nesbitt daughter of Thomas Nesbitt (of Cushinstown [page torn] &  
Jane his wife Baptized August 21 1716
- [1716] Mary Ward daughter of Hugh Ward (of Lordsland farmer) [page torn] Hannah his wife  
Baptized August 26 1716
- [1716] Mary Wilton Baptized September 16 1716
- [1716] Arthur Keeff son of Alexander Keeff (of Kin-[page torn]d carpenter) & Christian his wife,  
baptiz'd Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1716/7
- [1716] John Dias son of Robert Dias (of Kinagad weaver) & Ann his wife, baptiz'd March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1716/7
- [1716] Margret Clark daughter of Thomas Clark (parish clarke of Minooth) & Mary his wife,  
baptiz'd March 7<sup>th</sup> 1716/7
- [1717] Alice Eason, daughter of Moses Eason (of Kinnagad farmer) & Jane his wife baptiz'd  
April 23<sup>d</sup> 1717
- [1717] Agnes Stoakes daughter of Robert Stoakes (of Kinnagad) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized June 26 1717
- [1717] Thomas Davidson son of Joseph Davidson [(] of Kinnagad weaver) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized June 26 1717
- [1717] William Mac Neboe son of Dennis Mac Neboe (of [page torn]utonstown) & Ann his wife  
Baptized October 7 1717
- [1717] William Mac Donnell son of Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Mc Donnell (of [page torn]wn) & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized October 8 1717

Anth Dopping Rect. &  
Vicar of Killucan

- [1717] Elizabeth Read daughter of Joseph Read (of Aughem[page torn] & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 25 1717
- 1717 Mary Moor daughter of William Moor (of Aughem[page torn] & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 25 1717
- 1717 Joshua Charles son of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> November the 23<sup>d</sup> 1717
- 1717 Robert Roman son of Will.<sup>m</sup> Roman (of Grange Beg farmer) & Eliz. His wi[page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 1717 Mary Nugent daughter of Mr George Nugent (of Cushinstown) & Martha his wif[e] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 1717 Katherine Parkinson daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson (of Milltown labour<sup>r</sup>) & Merial [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> December the 14<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 1717/8 Elizabeth Speight daughter of Will.<sup>m</sup> Speight (of Riverstown farmer) & Barbara h[page torn] wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> January the 19<sup>th</sup> 1717/8
- 1717/8 Mary Piggott daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Piggott (of Kinnagad mason) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1717/8
- 1717/8 Mary Caldwell daughter of Will.<sup>m</sup> Caldwell (of Killuckin) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1717/8
- 1717/8 Mary Stoakes daughter of John Stoakes (of Heathstowne farm.<sup>r</sup>) & Martha [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1717/8
- 1717/8 Elizabeth Cooper daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper (of Great Downs [sic]) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1717/8
- 1718 Philip Reyly son of Thomas Reyly (of Killucan innkeep<sup>r</sup>) & Margaret his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup> 1718
- 1718 Margaret Poynton daughter of Mark Poynton (of Killuckin mason) & Eliz[page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1718
- 1718 Mary Berry daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Berry (of Knockerville [page stained] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aug.<sup>st</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718
- 1718 Mary Casey daughter of James Casey (of Kinagad hatter) & S[page stained] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1718
- 1718 Thomas Burr son of M.<sup>r</sup> Humphry B[page stained] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct the 8<sup>th</sup> 1718

- [1718] [very faint]ine Mc Donnell daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Alex.<sup>r</sup> Mc Donnell (of Woodown) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1718
- [1718] Christian Maurice daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Maurice & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Dec. the 27<sup>th</sup> 1718
- [1718/9] [page torn]n Nugent daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> George Nugent (of Cushionstown) & Martha his [wife] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1718/9
- [1718/9] Richard Wood son of Sam.<sup>ll</sup> Wood (labour.<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718/9
- [1718/9] Richard Speight son of Will.<sup>m</sup> Speight (of Riverstown farmer) & Barbara his wi[fe] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1718/9
- [1718/9] Ann Cod daughter of George Cod (of Kinagad) & Jane his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 21<sup>st</sup> 1718/9
- [1718/9] Jane Mc Neboe daughter of Denis Mc Neboe (of Brutanstown) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 22<sup>d</sup> 1718/9
- [1719] Alice Judge daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Judge (of Grangebeg Esqr) & Abigail his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1719
- William Clarke son of Thom Clarke (psh clke Manooth) & Mary his wife Babtizd June 18<sup>th</sup> 1719
- [1719] Jane Hinkley daughter of John Hinkley & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Apr.<sup>ll</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1719
- [1719] Elinor Reynold daughter of James Reynold (servant att Grangebeg) & [blank] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1719
- [1719] Mary Connor daughter of Tim. Con'or (of Annadru[?] taylor) & Dorothy his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 18<sup>th</sup> 1719
- [1719] William Stoakes son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoakes (of Kin'agad) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1719
- [1719] Darby Coffee son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Coffee (of Grange beg labour.<sup>r</sup>) & Kather. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1719

- 1719 Edward Charles son of Mich.<sup>l</sup> Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1719
- 1719 Sarah Potterton daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Potterton (of Grange beg farmer) & Elizabeth [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1719
- 1719 John Howard son of John Howard (of Grange beg basketmaker) & Eliz. [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1719
- 1719 Mary Mc Donnell daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Alex.<sup>r</sup> Mc Donnell (of Wooddown) & Eliz. [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1719
- 1719-20 Christoph<sup>r</sup> Ward son of Hugh Ward & Hannah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1719-20
- 1719-20 Joanna Piggott daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Piggott (of Kin'agad mason) & E[page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1719-20
- 1719-20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clarindon daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Clarindon (of Lowtown labour<sup>r</sup>) & [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1719-20
- 1719-20 Hannah Moor daught.<sup>r</sup> of Will.<sup>m</sup> Moor (of Kin'agad weav<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1719-20
- 1719-20 Joseph Maurice son of John Maurice (of Kin'agad weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1719-20
- 1719-20 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Parkinson daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson (of Lowtown labour.<sup>r</sup>) & Merial his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1719-20
- 1720 Joseph Roartee son of James Roartee (near Kin'agad lab.<sup>r</sup>) & [?a?] [too faint] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 1720 Martha Nugent daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> George Nugent (of Cushionstown) & Martha his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1720
- 1720 James Wilson son of James Wilson (of Killucan shoemaker) & A[nn?] [too faint] his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1720

- [1720] [W?]alter Reyley son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Reyley (of Killucan innkeeper) & Margarett his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1720
- [1720] Robert Dias son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Dias (of Kinnagad weaver) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1720
- [1720] Jane Cod daughter of George Cod (pf Kinnagad) & Jane his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1720
- 1720 George Deacon son of Francis Deacon (of Kin'agad) & Hannah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 1720 Katherine Cooper daught.<sup>r</sup> of M.<sup>r</sup> Thom.<sup>s</sup> Cooper (of Great Downs) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1720
- [1720] Susan Smith daughter of Will.<sup>m</sup> Smith (of Kin'agad barber) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1720
- [1720] [page torn] [?]e Wisely daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Wisely (of Griffin'stown lab.<sup>r</sup>) & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1720
- [1720] [page torn] [?]iam Greeare the son of Will.<sup>m</sup> Greear (of Grangebeg) & Margar.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1720
- [1720] Elinor Pakenham daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Thom.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham (of Craddon'stown) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 1720 Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Stoakes daught.<sup>r</sup> of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoakes (of Kin'agad) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 1720 Mary Mc Neboe daught.<sup>r</sup> of Denis Mc Neboe (of Brutan'stown) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> 1720
- 1720 Ann Lee daughter of John Lee (of Kin'agad smith) & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1720
- [1720-21] Mary Clarindon daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Clarindon & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1720-21
- [1720-21] Mary Coffee daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Coffee (of Grangebeg lab.<sup>r</sup>) & Katherine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> 1720/1
- [1720-21] [page torn] Bracken daught.<sup>r</sup> of Patr.<sup>k</sup> Brackan & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1720/1

- 1720/1 Andrew Mc Donnel son of M.<sup>r</sup> Alex.<sup>r</sup> Mc Donnel (of Wooddown) & [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1720/1
- 1720/1 Mary Speight daught.<sup>r</sup> of Will.<sup>m</sup> Speight (of Riverstown) & Barbara [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1720/1
- 1721 Robert Berry son of M.<sup>r</sup> Thom.<sup>s</sup> Berry (of Knockerville) & Eliz. his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
March the 26<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Casey son of James Casey (hatter) & Sarah [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Apr.<sup>ll</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Hester Roman daught.<sup>r</sup> of Will.<sup>m</sup> Roman (of Grangebegg) & Eliz [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
Apr.<sup>l</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Nicholas Darcy son of Christoph.<sup>r</sup> Darcy (servant at Cushionstown) & [page torn]  
Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Apr.<sup>l</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Charles Woods son of John Woods (of Grangemore) & Ism[y?] his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Fuller daught.<sup>r</sup> of Abrah.<sup>m</sup> Full.<sup>r</sup> of Kinagad Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 23[?] 1721
- 1721 Margaret Rickaby daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Rickaby (of Kinagad) & Sarah his wi[fe] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 John Masters son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Masters (of Kinagad weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Susanna his wi[fe] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1721
- 1721 Sarah Moor daught.<sup>r</sup> of William Moor (of Kin'agad weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz. his wi[fe] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup>  
Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1721
- 1721 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Langley daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Langly (of Kinagad weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Katherin his wif[e]  
Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1721
- 1721 Michael Ward son of Hugh Ward & Hannah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 Edward Lil son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lil (of Kilucan weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Katherine [too faint] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup>  
the 17<sup>th</sup> 1721
- 1721 George Cod son of George Cod (of Kinagad) & Jane his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup>  
1721

- [1721] [page torn] Pakenham daught.<sup>r</sup> of M.<sup>r</sup> Thom.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham (of Craddenstown) & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1721
- [1721] [Elizabeth?] Leech daught.<sup>r</sup> of Patr.<sup>k</sup> Leech (of Kilucan inkeep.<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Dec.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1721
- [1721-] [page torn] [?]a Deacon daught.<sup>r</sup> of Francis Deacon (of Kinagad) & Han'ah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1721/2
- [1722] [page torn] [?] [&] Eliz.<sup>th</sup> daught.<sup>rs</sup> of George Purdon (of The Downs lab.<sup>r</sup>) & Giles his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 31<sup>st</sup> 1722
- [1722] [page torn] Nugent son of M.<sup>r</sup> George Nugent (of Cushionstown) & Martha his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aprill the 1<sup>st</sup> 1722
- 1722 [faint] [Jane?] Reyley daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Reyley (of Kilucan) & Margar.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Apr.<sup>l</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1722
- [1722] Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Pigott daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Pigott (of Kinagad) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1722
- [1722] [very faint] [Arthur?] Smyth son of M.<sup>r</sup> John Smyth (of Griffinstown) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1722
- [1722] Susanna Bishop daught.<sup>r</sup> of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bishop (of Grangemore lab.<sup>r</sup>) & Marg.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1722
- 1722 Mary Garbett daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Garbett (of Killucan butcher) & Fleetw.<sup>d</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1722
- 1722 William Smith son of Will.<sup>m</sup> Smith (of Kin'agad barber) & Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1722
- [1722] [very faint] [Eliz. ?] Cod daught.<sup>r</sup> of George Cod (of Kin'agad) & Jane his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1722
- [1722] [very faint] [?] [...r?] Rohartee daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Rohartee (labour.<sup>r</sup>) & Sarah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1722

- 1722 Thom.<sup>s</sup> Mc Naboe son of Denis Mc Naboe & Ann his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 1722 Katherine Darcy daught.<sup>r</sup> of Christoph.<sup>r</sup> Darcy (serv.<sup>t</sup> att Cushionst.) [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 31<sup>st</sup> 1722
- 1722/3 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Potterton daught.<sup>r</sup> of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Potterton (of Grangebeg farm.<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> [no further details given]
- 1722/3 James Clark son [of] Thom.<sup>s</sup> Clark (parish clerk of Kiluc.<sup>n</sup>) & Marg.<sup>t</sup> his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>v</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1722/3
- 1722/3 Jane Stewart daught.<sup>r</sup> of John Stuart (of Knockmant labour.<sup>r</sup>) & [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1722/3
- 1722/3 Hannah Price daught.<sup>r</sup> of John Price (weaver) & Sarah [too faint] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1722/3
- 1723 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Wilson son of James Wilson (of Kiluc.<sup>n</sup> shoemak.<sup>r</sup>) & Ann his wif[e] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 Godfrey Coleby son of Francis Coleby (of Kin'agad shoemak.<sup>r</sup>) & Eliz. his [too faint] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 Cornelius Greear son of Will.<sup>m</sup> Greear & Margar.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 Margar.<sup>t</sup> Wedgworth daught.<sup>r</sup> of Paul Wedgw.<sup>th</sup> (of Aghamore weav.<sup>r</sup>) & Joan [too faint] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 21<sup>st</sup> 1723
- 1723 John Ward son of Hugh Ward & Hannah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1723
- 1723 Martha Pakenham daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham & Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 Margar.<sup>t</sup> Speight daught.<sup>r</sup> of William Speight (of Riverstown) & Barbara his [wife] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aug.<sup>st</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 John Coffee son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Coffee (of Grangebeg labour.<sup>r</sup>) & Katherine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1723



- [1723] [page torn] Smith daught.<sup>r</sup> of M.<sup>r</sup> John Smith (of Griffin's town) & Eliz.th his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1723
- [1723] William Redfern son of William Redfern (of Kinnegad glover) and Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1723
- [1723] Alice Spencer daughter of Robert Spencer (of Kinnegad) and Margaret his wife Baptiz'd November the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1723
- [1723] Mary Codd daughter of George Codd (of Kinnegad tanner) & Jane Codd his wife Baptiz'd November the 10 1723
- 1723 James the son of William Callwell (of Killucan weaver) by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd November the 24 1723
- 1723 Ralph, son of Edward Bishop (of Grangemore weaver) by Margaret his wife Baptiz'd November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 William, son of John Rowe (of Kinnegad weaver) by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1723
- 1723 Richard son of Richard Coffey (of Knockervil aleseller) by Anne his wife Baptiz'd December the 14<sup>th</sup> 1723
- 1723 Berckly son of Thomas Cooper (of Great Down gent.) by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd December the 31<sup>st</sup> 1723
- 1723/4 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Pickett (of Kinnegad butcher) by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz'd January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- 1723/4 Mary daughter of Roger Cannon by Mary his wife (of Rathwire labourer) Baptiz'd Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1723/4
- 1723/4 Alice daughter of James Clarendon (of Lowtown labourer) by Mary his wife Baptiz'd February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1723/4
- 1723/4 Joan daughter of Daniel L'Estrange (of Kinnegad shoemaker) by Ann his wife Baptiz'd February the 11 1723/4
- 1723/4 Thomas son of Thomas Reily (of Killucan innkeeper) by Margarett his wife Baptiz'd February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- 1723/4 John son of William Smyth (of Kinnegad perrywig maker) by Eliz.<sup>a</sup> his wife Baptiz'd March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- [1724] Anne daughter of Timothy Connor (of Derrymore taylor) by Dorothy his wife Baptiz'd Aprill the 26<sup>th</sup> 1724

[1724] Hannah daughter of George Nugent (of Cushionstown gent.) by [Mart]ha his [page torn] Baptiz'd Ma[y] the [?]th 1724

Page 38

- 1724 James son of James Porter by Margaret his wife Baptiz'd at New-downes May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Elizabeth daughter of Owen Campbell by Alice [page torn] wife Baptiz'd at Lowtown May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Ann daughter of William Clarendon (of Lowtown labourer) by Elinor his wife Baptized May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 James Wedgworth son of Paul (of Kinnegad weaver) b[y] Joan his wife Baptized May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Frances daughter of John Parker by Eliza his wife ([page torn] Kinnegad) Baptiz'd May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Ann daughter of Jonathan Langly (of Kinnegad weav[page torn] by [blank] his wife Baptiz'd June the 10 1724
- 1724 William son of Peter Purdon (of Great Downes labourer) by Mary his wife Baptiz'd June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 George son of Samuel Woods (of Wardenstown labourer) by Eliz.<sup>a</sup> his wife. Baptized May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Martin son of Dennis Mc Naboe (of Brutonstown lab.<sup>r</sup>) by Ann his wife. Baptized September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Garbit (of Killucan butcher) by Fleetwood his wife. Baptized October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 Alice daughter of Thomas Cavenagh (of Dublin) by Susa[page torn] his wife. Baptized October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 William son of John Conner by Susanna his wife Baptized October the 11<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 Alexander son of Christopher Darcy (of Cushinstown) by Sarah his wife Baptiz'd November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 Jane daughter of George Cod (of Kinnegad) by Jane his wife. Baptiz'd November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 1724 Margret daughter of Nicholas Hughs (of Killicuan) by Mary his wife. Baptized November the 29<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 1724 Charles son of John Price (of Grangebeg) by Sarah his wife Baptiz'd December the 27<sup>th</sup> 1724

1724/5 Katherine daughter of Thomas Milne (of Hoggistown [page torn] []) by Frances his wife.  
Baptiz'd Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 14 1724/5

Page 38 (continued)

1724/5 Lettice daughter of Paul Wedgworth (of Kinne [page torn] []) by Ann [page torn] his  
wife. Baptized January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1[page torn]

- [1724/5] Sarah daughter of James Rohartee (of Kinnegad) by Sarah his wife. Baptiz'd March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1724/5
- [1724/5] Hanah daughter of John Roe (of Kinnegad cloath.<sup>r</sup>) by Elizabeth his wife. Baptiz'd March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1724/5
- [1725] Grace Parkinson daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson Lowtown & Merill his wife Baptizd Oct.<sup>r</sup> 18 1725
- [1725] John son of James Rickaby of Kinnigad barber by Sarah his wife. babtiz'd June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725
- [1725] Elizabeth daughter of Francis Coleby (of Kinnaigad shoemaker) by Elizabeth his wife. babtiz'd June the 27<sup>th</sup> 1725
- [1725] Margaret Clarendon daughter of James Clarendon (of Lowtown labourer) & Mary his wife Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Pagenham Thornton son of Edward Thornton (servant to Mr Nugent of Craddenstown) & Mary his wife baptiz'd Octobr the 3<sup>d</sup> 1725
- 1725 Margaret Wheatley daughter of Wheatley of Kinnigad smith & Katherine his wife baptiz'd Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Grace Parkinson daughter of Robert Parkinson (of Lowtown labourer) & Merill his wife Baptiz'd 8<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 William Speight son of William Speight (of Riverstown farmer) & Barbara his wife baptiz'd Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Catherine Wheatley being born of Quaker parents was baptiz'd Dec.<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Lucy & Margaret Keeler daughters of George Keeler labourer & Rose his wife batiz'd Dec.<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Margaret Reyley daughter of Thomas Reyley [( ) of Killukan innkeeper) by Margaret his wife baptiz'd Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1725 Phillip Read son of Daniel Read gent & Martha his wife baptiz'd Jan.y 17<sup>th</sup> 1725
- 1726 Martha Leech daughter of Patrick Leech (of Killukan innkeeper) by Eliza.<sup>th</sup> his wife, baptiz'd May the [not clear due to binding]
- [1726] Elizabeth Piggott daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Piggott (of Kinnigad butcher) by Eliz.<sup>a</sup> his wife baptiz'd May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1726
- [1726] [Merie] Clarendon daughter of James Clarendon (of Lowtown labourer) & Mary his wife baptiz'd [too faint to be legible]

- 1726 Anthony Mulady son of Patrick Mulady (of Wooddown farmer) by Elizabeth his wife baptiz'd May the 18th
- 1726 Margaret Price daughter of John Price (of Grainsbeg weaver) by Sarah his wife baptiz'd May the 30th.
- 1726 George Hughes son of Nicholas Hughes (of Killucan weav[page torn] []) & Mary his wife baptized June 19<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 John son of John Smith (a traveller & Englishman) & Mary his wife batpized the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1726
- 1726 John Boskefield son of Luke Boskefield & Mary his wife Babtiz'd July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Walter Cod son of George Codd (of Kinegade farm.<sup>r</sup>) & jean his wife baptized July 11<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Elizabeth Wedgworth daughter of Paul Wedgworth (of Kinnigad weaver) & Ann his wife Bapt. Sept. the 1<sup>st</sup> 1726
- 1726 Ann Milne daughter of Mr Tho.<sup>s</sup> Milne (of Hogestown) & Frances his wife Bapt. Sept. the [very faint... 11<sup>th</sup>?] 17[26]
- 1726 Ann Nugent daughter of Mr Pagenham Nugent (of Craddenstown) & Ann his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Sept. the 11<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Ann Sands daughter of Edward Sands (of Ki[nnegad?] [too faint] []) [page stained] Margaret his wife baptiz'd August [too faint] 1726
- 1726 Ellinor Canon daughter of Roger [page stained] [(] Rathwire labourer) & Mary his wife bapt [page stained] Sept. the 16<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 John Mc Clenahan son of Geoffry [page stained] (of Dublin weaver) & Mary his wife Bapt. Sep.<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Elizabeth daughter of Will.<sup>m</sup> Greerr (of Kinnigad labourer) by Margaret his wife Bapt. Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1726

- [1726] [too faint] [ \_ \_ a \_ \_ ] daughter of Thomas Berry (of Knockerville farmer) by Eliz. his wife  
Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1726
- [1726] Abigale Cavanagh daughter of Thomas Cavanagh (of Dublin [ ]) by Susanna his wife  
Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1726
- [17]26 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Smyth (of Griffinstown) by Elizabeth his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup>  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 John son of Hugh Carroll of Kinnigad by Mary Masterson, an illegitimate child Jan.<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
Bapt.<sup>d</sup> 1726
- 1726 John Jaques son of Mr John Jaques (of Warden's towne) by Dorcas his wife bapt. Jan.<sup>y</sup> the  
29<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Sarah daughter of Joseph Speight (of Riverstowne) farmer by [blank] his wife Bapt. Feb.  
the 3<sup>d</sup> 1726
- 1726 Mary Evans daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Evans (gardener at Grainsbeg) by Marg.<sup>y</sup> his wife — Bapt.  
Feb. the 5<sup>th</sup> 1726
- [17]26 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lawson (a poor traveller) by Ann his wife bapt. Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Mary daughter of Christopher Darcy (a servt att Cushin's towne) by Sarah his wife Bapt.  
Feb. the 9<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Ann Langley daughter of Jonathan Langley (of Kinnigad weaver) by Ann his wife —  
Bapt.<sup>sd</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1726
- 1726 Mary Parker daughter of John Parker (of Kinnigad) by Eliz. his wife. Bapt.<sup>d</sup> March the 1<sup>st</sup>  
1726
- 1726 Margaret Floyd daughter of Joseph Floyd (of Kinnigad sadler) by Bridget his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup>  
March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1726
- [1726] John Garbitt son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Garbitt (of Killukan butcher) by Fleetwood his wife Bapt'd  
March the 2[?] [not clear due to binding]
- [1727] [too faint] [Mary?] daughter of John Newman (of Knocervill labourer) by Sarah his wife  
Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>l</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1727

- 1727 John Woods son of Samuel Woods (a servant at Wardenstowne) by Eliz. his wife. Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>l</sup> the [20<sup>th</sup>?] [1727]
- 1727 Josias son of W<sup>m</sup> Redfern (of Kinnigad glover) by Eliz. his wife. Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 1727 Rich.<sup>d</sup> son of James Rohartee (of Kinnigad labourer) by Sarah his wife. Baptizd May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 1727 Francis son of Alex.<sup>r</sup> Little (a trooper) by Elinor his wife. Baptizd May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 1727 Martha daughter of Mr Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cowp[er?] (of Gt Downs) by Eliz. his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 1727 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke (of [faint] parish clarke) by Eliz. his wife Bapt. May 31<sup>st</sup> 1727
- 1727 Ann daughter of James Rickaby (of Kinnigad barber) by Sarah his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> August the 17<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 1727 James son of Mr Pakenham Nugent of Craddinstowne, by Ann his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 1727 Katherin daughter of Daniel Johnson (of Ballocka miller) by [blank] his wife Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug.<sup>st</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 1727 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bishop (of Grangemore [page stained] ) by Margaret his wife Baptiz'd Sept [too faint to be legible]
- 1727 Luke son of Denis Mc Naboe (of [page stained] farmer) by Ann his wife Bapt [page stained]
- 1727 Barbara daughter of [Michael?] [S?] [page stained] of Hoggestowne) by Ann his wife [page stained]
- 1727 Elizabeth daughter of [Jno.?] [page stained] by Mary his wife Bapt. [page stained]
- 1727 George son of [Nich.?] [or possibly Mr George] [G?] [page stained] of Cushinstowne) by [page stained]

- [1727] [J]ohn son of John Roe (of Kinnigad [too faint]-er) by Eliz. his wife Bapt.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1727
- [1727] Bridget daughter of Richard Evans (of Cloghan'stowne tayler) & Margaret his wife. Baptizd. Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1727
- [1727] Ann daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Thornton (a servt to Mr Nugent at Craddin'stown) by Mary his wife Bapt<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>ch</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- [172]8 Catherine daughter of Roger Kenan by Bridget his wife Babizd [sic] May 3<sup>d</sup> 1728
- 1728 Ann Langly daughter of Jonathan Langly of Kinnegade weav[er] & Catherin his wife Babtizd May the 23 1728
- 1728 John [sic] Wedgworth daughter [sic] of Paul Wedgeworth of Kinnegad weav.<sup>r</sup> & Ann his wife Babtizd May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 Thomas Wheately son of John Wheately of Kinnegad perrywigg maker & Ann his wife Babtiz'd May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 Elizabeth Coffey daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Coffey [(of Grangebeg labourer) & Catherine his wife Babtized July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 Jo.<sup>n</sup> Price son of Jo.<sup>n</sup> Price of Edm.<sup>ds</sup> Town weaver & Sarah his wife Baptiz'd Agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1728
- [17]28 Christian Codd daughter of George Codd of Kinnegade tann.<sup>r</sup> & Jean his wife Babtized Septem.<sup>br</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> 1728
- [17]28 Jean Maganly daughter of Christopher Maganly of Riverstown perrywig maker and Ann his wife Babtized Septem.<sup>br</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 George Lill son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill of Killukan weaver & Catherine his wife Baptized October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Nugent daughter of George Nugent of Cushenstown Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Martha his wife Babtizd Novem.<sup>br</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 Mary Dyass a bastard daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Dyass (of Kin'egade weaver) by Ann Frith babtized Decem.<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1728
- 1728 George Piggot son of Philip Piggot of Kinnegade meason by Sara[h] his wife Babptized Decem.<sup>br</sup> 23.<sup>d</sup> 1728
- [1728] Mary Sands daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Sands of Kinnegade farrier by Margret his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1728-9



Page 44

- 1728-9 Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Speight daughter of Joseph Speight of Rivers[page torn] by Margret his wife Babtiz<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1728-9
- 1729 Rober<sup>t</sup> Coar son of W.<sup>m</sup> Coar of Killukan labour.<sup>r</sup> by Ann his wife Babtized April 8<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Catherine Evans daughter of Francis Evans of the Pass of Killbride serv.<sup>t</sup> by Eliz.<sup>bth</sup> his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> April 8<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 John an orphan left (on the Parish) at Lowtown Babtizd. April 14<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Thomas Parkinson son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson of Lowtown by Merian his wife Babptiz.<sup>d</sup> March 27<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Thomas Nugent son of Pakenham Nugent of Craddanstown gent. by Ann his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> June 4<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Leech daughter of Pat.<sup>k</sup> Leech of Killukan aleseller by Elizb.<sup>th</sup> his wife Babtiz<sup>d</sup> June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Thom.<sup>s</sup> Rodrum son of M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Rodrum by Mary his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 William Grier son of W.<sup>m</sup> Grier of Kinnegade [page torn] & Margret his wife Babtized Agust the 4<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Elen.<sup>r</sup> Darcy daughter of Christopher Darcy of ([page torn]-instown coachman []) by Sarah his wife Babtiz<sup>d</sup> Agust the 10<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1729 Marian Clarendon daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Clarendon of G[page torn]begg labour.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Babtizd Sept.<sup>br</sup> 28 1729
- 1729 Clare Williams daughter of Henry Williams of Grangebegg serv.<sup>t</sup> by Bridget his wife Babtiz<sup>d</sup> Sept.<sup>br</sup> 28 [1729]
- 1729 Judge Darcey son of Jo.<sup>n</sup> Darcey of Lisnabin E[page torn] by Elizabeth his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1729
- 1730 Thomas Clarendon son of W.<sup>m</sup> Clarendon of Grangebegg farmer by Sarah his wife baptized April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1730

- [173]0 Ann Bumfort daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bumfort of Ballieoughter gent. by Margret his wife Baptized April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1730
- [1]730 Ann Maquesten daughter of James Maquesten of Killukan dealer by Mary his wife baptized June the 1[?]th 1730
- 1730 Sarah Smith daughter of Jo.<sup>n</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gent. by Eliz.<sup>bth</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July 14<sup>th</sup> 1730
- 1730 Thom.<sup>s</sup> Evans son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Evans of Gaulstown begot in fornication Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July 14<sup>th</sup> 1730
- 1730 Thom.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly son of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly of Lowtown blacksmith by Ane his wife Bapizd [sic] July 28<sup>th</sup> 1730
- 1730 Jean Darcey daughter of John Darcey of Lisnabin Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Baptized Septem.<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1730
- [173]0 Ane Thornton daughter of John Thornton of Grange[not clear due to binding] labourer by Eliz.<sup>bth</sup> his wife Babtized Septem.<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1730
- [1730] Joseph Clarke son of Thomas Clarke of Killukan Psh Clke by Mary his wife Baptized October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1730
- [17]30 Mary Speight daughter of Joseph Speight of Riverstown farmer by Margret his wife Baptized Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1730
- [1]731 Mary daughter of Richard England of Kinnegade weaver by Mary his wife Babtized September 20<sup>th</sup> 1731
- [173]1 Thomas John Hughes son of Patrick Hughes of Curristown fowler by Catherine his wife Babtized Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1731
- [17]31 Abigale Darcey daughter of John Darcey of Lisnabin Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Babtized Novem.<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Page 46

- 1731 Alexander Darcey son of Christopher Darcey [page torn]-enstown coachman by Sarah his wife Ba[page torn] Feb.<sup>r</sup> 2.<sup>d</sup> 1731-2
- 1731 Elizabeth Maquiston daughter of James Maquis[page torn] of Killukan merch.<sup>t</sup> by Mary his wife Babtized Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1731-2
- 1731 Thomas Leetch son of Patrick Leetch of K[page torn]-kan by Elizabeth his wife Bapt'zed Feb.<sup>r</sup> 3.<sup>d</sup> 1731 [page torn]
- 1731 Martha Garbitt daughter of John Garbi[page torn] by Bridget his wife Baptiz'd March 6<sup>th</sup> 1731
- 1731 Izabella Wheatly daughter of Jo.<sup>n</sup> Wheatly of Kinnegade perruwig maker by Ann his wife Babtized March 18<sup>th</sup> 1731-2
- 1732 Ann Ganley daughter of Christopher Ganley by Ann his wi[fe] of Killukan perruwigmaker Baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732 George Nugent son of Pakenham Nugent of Croddanstown gent. by [page torn] his wife Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732 James Hughes son of Nicholas Hughes (of Killukan weaver) [page torn] Mary his wife Baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732 Sarah Price an Anabaptist, & wife of John Pr[page torn]-or near Edmondstown weaver Babiz'd [sic] May the 4<sup>th</sup> 17[page torn]
- 1732 Jacob Coleby son of Francis Coleby of Kinnegade shoem[page torn] -gal his wife Babtized May 20<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732 Thomas Darcey son of John Darcey of Lisnabin Esq.<sup>r</sup> by [page torn] his wife Babtized November 13<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732 John Smith son of John Smith of Griffinstown gent. by Elizabeth his wife Babtized December 15<sup>th</sup> 1732
- 1732-3 James son of Theophilus Hinton of Kinnegade weaver by Maudlin his wife Babtized Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1732-3
- 1732-3 Nebuchadnazer Lee son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lee of Kinnegade [too faint] by Elizabeth his wife Babtized March 5<sup>th</sup> 1732-3
- 1733 John son of Edwd Thornton of Croddanstown servt by Catherine [page torn] Baptzed June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1733
- 1733 William Clarendon son of W.<sup>m</sup> Clarendon of Gran[page torn] by Sarah his wife Baptized June the 8<sup>th</sup> 173[3]

- [1733] [A]nne Rickaby daughter of James Rickaby of Kinnegade perry[wi]gg maker by Sarah his wife Babtized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1733
- [1733] Robert Wheatly son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly of Lowtown, smith by Ann his wife Babtized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1733
- [1733] Elizabeth Mullcheeran daughter of James Mullcheeran of Lowtown by Catherine his wife Babtized July 21<sup>st</sup> 1733
- [1733] Samuel Dungan son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Dungan of Killukan flax dresser by Mary his wife Babtized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733
- [1733] Hugh son of Hugh Ward of Clonrickah farmer by Hannah his wife Babtized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733
- [17]33 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke Parish Clke by Mary his wife babtized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1733
- 1733 George son of George Dupleacks of Anniskennan gent. by Alice his wife babtized September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1733
- [17]33 Francis Darcey son of John Darcey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Babtized October the 21<sup>st</sup> 1733
- [1734] William son of John Wheatly (by Elizabeth his wife) of Kinnegade perrywiggmaker Babtized September 16<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] Sarah daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Read of Kinnegade lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Babtized September 16<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] Mary daughter of Francis [Vere East?] of Kinnegade weaver by Margret his wife Babtized September the 16<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] [page torn] daughter of George [Duplea]cks of Anniskennan gent. by Alice his wife. Babtized September 16<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] [page torn] daughter of John Dunbarr of Grangemore weaver by Jane his wife Babtized October 12<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] Elizabeth daughter of George Codd of Kinnegade tanner deceased by Jan[e] his wife Babtized November the 11<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1734] Elizabeth daughter of Denis Neevan of Grangebegg servant by Catherine his wife Babtized December the 19<sup>th</sup> 1734
- [1735] James son of T P\_\_\_n [sic] Esq.<sup>r</sup> begotten in adultery by Elice Maguire Babtized [January] 31<sup>st</sup> 1734-5

[1735] [Jo]shua Darcey son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth [page torn] wife  
baptizd Feb.<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1734-5

Page 47 (continued)

[1735] [page torn] daughter of Pakenham Nugent of Croddanstown [page torn] his wife  
baptized March 9<sup>th</sup> 1734-5

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

- 1737 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Coffey son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Coffey of Kinnegade lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary [page torn] Baptized Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1737-8
- 1737/8 Ismy Nugent born the 17<sup>th</sup> of February 1737/8
- 1737 Mary Reed daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Reed of Kinnegade labour[page torn] Mary his wife baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1737&8
- 1738 Easter Braizier daughter of Geo. Braizier of Killukan collar maker by Elizabeth his wife baptizd. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Thomas Darcey son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 14<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly of Lowtown smith by Catherine his wife baptized July 6<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Joseph Coyne son of Denis Coyne of Kinnegade taylor by Elizab[eth] his wife baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 George Vernon son of William Vernon of Kinnegade sadler by Sarah his wife baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Elizabeth Whyly daughter of James Whyly of Clonfad turnpike gatekeeper by Mary his wife baptized July 16<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Mary Rickaby daughter Ja.<sup>s</sup> Rickaby of Ki[page torn]-gade perruwigg.<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> July 30<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Judith Bishop daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bishop of Gran[page torn] by Mary Ann his wife babtiz'd Agust the 6<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Ann daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Doyle & Isabella his wife [page torn] Agust the 14<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 John son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Lee of Kinnegade blacksmith & Elinor his wife Baptized October 30<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Masterson son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Masterson of Kinnegade weaver by Catherine his wife Babtizd November 1<sup>st</sup> 1738
- 1738 Jn.<sup>o</sup> son of Henry Frye of Kinnegade merchant by Mary his wife Babtized November 10<sup>th</sup> 1738
- 1738 Mary daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Forester of Killuckan [page torn] & Elizabeth his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Decem.<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1[738]

[1738-9][page torn] a child left on the Psh Jan 7<sup>th</sup> called Edw.<sup>d</sup> Jan [not clear] 1738-9

[1738-9][M]ary daughter of Christopher Ganly of Grangebegg serv.<sup>t</sup> by Catherine his wife  
Baptized Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1738-9

[1738-9]Tho.<sup>s</sup> Piggot son of Oliver Piggot of Kinnegad meason by Ann his wife Babtiz'd Jan. 28  
1738-9

[1738-9]Ann Reed daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Reed of Kinnegade lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Babtized Feb.<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1738

[1739] Ann daughter of Anthony Tipper of Cloghanstown far.<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his wife Baptized April  
the 12<sup>th</sup> 1739

[1738-9]Mary Proudfoot daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Proudfoot of Kinnegade aleseller by Elizabeth his wife  
Babtized Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1738-9

[1738-9]Joan Poynton daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Poynton of Anniskennan lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Babtized  
Feb.<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1738-9

[1738-9]Elizabeth a child found in the wood of Griffinstown Babtizd March 12<sup>th</sup> 1738-9

[1738-9]Jane Thornton daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Thornton of Croddanstown servt. baptized March 19  
1738-9

[1739] Mary Purdon daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of ClonyCullen gent. by Easter his wife  
baptized April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

[1739] Mary Eason daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Eason of Kinnegade farmer by Catherine his wife baptizd  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1739

[17]39 Dennis Cullen son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cullen by Ann his wife Baptized May the [8?]th 1739

[1739] George Darcey son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Da[r]cey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizbeath [sic] his wife Baptz.<sup>d</sup>  
May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

[17]39 Meary Robinson daughter of Daniel Robinson of Riverstown miller by Lydia his wife  
Baptz.<sup>d</sup> May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1739

[173]9 Meary White daughter of Charles White of Rattin by Elinor his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1739

[1739] [F]ebias Riggs daughter of Richard Riggs of Killuckan [page torn] by Elizbeath his wife  
Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

- 1739 Lydia Shee daughter of Walter Shee of Wardenstown [page torn] by Cathrine his wife Baptized Agust the 28<sup>th</sup> 1739
- 1739 Meary Price daughter of William Price of Clon[ber?] [page torn] whitesmith by Ann his wife Baptiz.d Agust the 26<sup>th</sup> 1739
- 1739 Christopher Casserly son of Mathew Casserly of Killuckan taylor by Margret his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1739
- 1739 Henry Purdon son of George Purdon of Curristown gent. by Elizbeath his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1739
- 1739 William son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Wheatly of Kinnagade perrywiggmaker by Elizbeath his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1739
- 1739 Edmund Smith son of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gent by Elizbeath his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Novem.<sup>br</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1739
- 1739-40 Lydia Piggot daughter of Philip Piggot of Kinnegade meason by Sarah his wife Baptizd Feb.<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739-40
- 1739-40 Sarah Lee daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Lee of Kinnegade black smith by Sarah his wife baptizd Feb.<sup>r</sup> 18 1739-40
- 1739-40 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Braizier son of George Braizier of Killukan [page torn]-maker by Elen.<sup>r</sup> his wife baptizd Feb.<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1739-40
- 1739-40 Mary & Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Macarty daughters of James Macarty of Rathwire [page torn] by Elen.<sup>r</sup> his wife baptizd Feb.<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1739-40
- 1739-40 Judith daughter of Christopher Ganly of Grangebegg serv.<sup>t</sup> by Catherine his wife baptizd March 4<sup>th</sup> 1739-40
- 1739-40 Hannah daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Lee of Kinnegade [page torn] by Elen.<sup>r</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1739-40



- [1740] Jn.<sup>o</sup> son of Dennise Nevin of Corrillston aleseller by Cathrine his wife Baptz<sup>d</sup> Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup> 1740
- 1740 Rob.<sup>t</sup> son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Maquiston of Killuckan merch.<sup>t</sup> and aleseller by Mary his wife Baptz.<sup>d</sup> April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1740
- 1740 Cornelius son of Bartholomew Waren of Great Downs by Catherine his wife baptised May the 7<sup>th</sup> 1740
- 1740 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lee son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lee of Kinnegade smith by Elizabeth his wife Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup> 1740
- 1740 Lydia daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Stones of Kinnegade bridle cutter by [blank] his wife Babtized June 23<sup>d</sup> 1740
- 1740 [nothing entered here] of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clonycullen gent. by Hester his wife baptizd Agust 3<sup>d</sup> 1740
- 1740 James Darcy son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcy of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Baptizd September 11<sup>th</sup> 1740
- 1740 Vernon Daulton son of James Daulton of Killukan gent. Baptizd Decemb.<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1740
- [17]40-1 W.<sup>m</sup> Braizer son of George Braizer of Killukan harness maker by Elizabeth his wife Baptz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1740-1
- [17]40-1 Martha Nugent daughter of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent by Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1740/1
- [1741] Catherine Walker daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Walker of Rathwi[re] by Cathrine his wife Baptz.<sup>d</sup> April the 19<sup>th</sup> 1741
- [1741] Elizebeth daughter of Christopher Ganly and Cathrine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741
- [1741] Sarah daughter of Robert Wheatly and Margret his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 4<sup>th</sup> 1741
- [1741] Margret daughter of Dennis Neevan & Elizbeath his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 18<sup>th</sup> 1741
- [1741] Elinor daughter of Edward Purdon and Easter his [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 16<sup>th</sup> 1741

- 1741 Ann daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs of Killukan [page torn] Elizabeth his wife Baptized November 8<sup>th</sup> 1741
- 1741 Peter son of John and Elizabeth Darcy of Grangebeg[g] Esq.<sup>r</sup> Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1741
- 1741 George son of Oliver & Mary Piggot of Kinnegad [page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> November 27<sup>th</sup> 1741
- 1741 Ann daughter of Philip Piggot of Kinnegad meason by Sarah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 174[1] [page torn]
- 1742 Henry son of M.<sup>r</sup> Robert Young of Anniskennan by Alicia his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> May 6<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 1742 Jn.<sup>o</sup> son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Woods of Cushenstown lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Bapz.<sup>d</sup> May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 1742 Lydia daughter of Daniel Robinson of Riverst[page torn] miller by Lydia his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> July the 18<sup>th</sup> 17[page torn]
- 1742 Cuthbert son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Featherston of Cushenstown [page torn] by Ann his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> July 26<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 1742 Elizabeth daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clonycullen gent by Hester his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 22<sup>d</sup> 1742
- 1742 John son of Denis Byrne of Kinnegade taylor by Margrett his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> September 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 1742 Ann daughter of Mary Young of Kinnegade single woman Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> September 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 1742 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday son of William Morday of Cushenstown [page torn] by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> September the 29<sup>th</sup> 1742
- Char. Philips C [page torn]
- 1742 Ann Price daughter of John Price of W[page torn] Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of December 1742 by Lancelot Lo<sup>w</sup> [page torn]

- [1742] Levally Darcy son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcy of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth his wife Babtiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1742
- [1742] Anna Maria Davis daughter of John Davis of Killukan dancing master by Anna Maria his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1742
- [17]42 Elizabeth Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon of Curristown by Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife baptiz<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1742
- [1742] Ruth Wheatly daughter of Thomas Wheatly of Lowtown, smith by Catherine his wife Babtized Febuary [sic] 20<sup>th</sup> 1742
- [174]3 Thomas Maloony son of John Malooney by Ruth his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 4<sup>th</sup> 1743
- 1743 Margaret Eason daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Eason; begotten in adultery by his maid Baptizd May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743
- [1743] Elenor Braizer daughter of George Braizer of Kinnegade by Elenor his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [17]43 William Roman son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Roman of Grangebegg by Mary his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [174]3 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Wood son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Wood of Cushenstown lab.<sup>r</sup> by Ma[not clear due to binding] his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [17]43 William Purdon son of M.<sup>r</sup> Edward Purdon of Clonnycullen by Hester his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Agust 7<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [174]3 Patrick an orphan left on the psh Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 28<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [1743] George Wheatly son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Wheatly of Kinnegade hatter by Margret his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Septemb.<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [174]3 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherston of Chushenstown [sic] by Ann his wife Bap[tiz.<sup>d</sup>] Novemb.<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> 1743
- [1743] Mary Maqueston daughter of James Maqueston of Killukan merch.<sup>t</sup> by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Decem.<sup>br</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lancelot Low Curate

- 1743-4 Sarah Walker daughter of Robert Walker of Rathi[page torn] farmer by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743-4
- 1743/4 Robert Darcey son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Elizabe[th] his wife Baptized Febuary [sic] the 20<sup>th</sup> 1743-4
- 1743/4 Daniel Dean son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Dean of Black Water in the County of Kildare farmer by Catherine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1743-4
- 1744 Richard Piggott son of Philip Piggott of Kinnegade mason by Sarah his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 William Piggott son of Oliver Piggott of Kinnegade mason by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> April the 21<sup>st</sup> 1744
- 1744 Elizabeth Lee daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lee of Kinnegade blacksmith by Elizbeth [sic] his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May the 7<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Elizabeth Joans daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Joans of Lowtown gard.<sup>r</sup> by Ann his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Jean Nickoliana Lettice Galbrath daughter of Hugh Galbrath of Anniskennan gent by Jane his wife Baptizd June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Fade Smith son of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Jean Braizer daughter of George Braizer of Kinnigade collarmaker by Elenor his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June 18<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Ann Norest daughter of Francis NorEast by Marg.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July the 25<sup>th</sup> 1744
- 1744 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Coine son of Dennise Coine of Kinnigade [page torn] by Marg.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> July the 16<sup>th</sup> [1744]

- 1744 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Clarke son of William Clarke of Killukan psh clk by Marg.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septem.<sup>r</sup> 1744
- 1744 Mary Poor daughter of Mau.<sup>r</sup> Poor of Kinnigade innkeeper by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1744-5
- 1744/5 Barbra [sic] Young daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Rob.<sup>t</sup> Young of Killukan gent by Alicia his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1744-5
- 1744/5 George Purdon son of M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clonnycullen by Hester his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1744-5
- 1745 Elizabeth Riggs daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs of Killukan by Elizabeth his wife Baptized Aprill the 9<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Margery Auston daughter of W.<sup>m</sup> Auston of Kinnigade aleseller by Elizabeth his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Elizabeth Fetherston daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherston of Cushenstown gent by Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Agust the 12<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Elenor Braizer daughter of George Braizer of Killucan harnessmaker deces.<sup>d</sup> by Elenor his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Mary Purdon daughter of George Purdon of Curristown gent by Eliz.<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1745
- [1745] Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Bishop daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bishop of Grangemore lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1745

- 1745 Math.<sup>w</sup> Roeman son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Roeman of Grangebegg cooper by Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Novemb.<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> 1745
- 1745-6 Mary Maden daughter of Patrick Madan of Kinnigade aleseller by Hannah his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1745-6
- 1745-6 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Wheatly of Lowtown, smith, by Catherine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1745-6
- 1746 George Purdon son of M.<sup>r</sup> Eww.<sup>d</sup> [sic] Purdon of Clonnycullen by Hester his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1746
- 1746 Elizabeth Dean daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Dean of Blackwater by Cathrine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> 1746
- 1746 Mary Smyth daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smyth of Griffinstown by Elizab.<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1746
- 1746 May Fetherston daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherston of Cushenstown by Ann his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1746
- 1746 Mary Clarke daughter of W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke of Killukan p clk by Marg.<sup>t</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 31 Agust 1746
- 1746 W.<sup>m</sup> Roman son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Roeman of Grangebegg cooper Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1746-7
- 1746-7 Ann Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clonycullen by Hester his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> 1746-7
- 1747 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon of Kill[too faint] by Eliza<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1747
- 1747 Charles Rusell son of Patr.<sup>k</sup> Rusell of Killukan perrywiggmaker by Cathrine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> [page torn] 25<sup>th</sup> 1747

- 1747 Henery Davice son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Davice of Killukan danceing mast.<sup>r</sup> by Mary Ann his [word not entered] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1747
- 1747 Elizabeth Martin daughter of John & Ann Martin of Lowtown labourer Baptized October 1747
- 1747 Francis Denny son of a travelling woman Baptized November 1747
- 1747 Daniel Robinson son of Hugh & Ann Robinson of Tho.<sup>st</sup>own miller Baptized December the 24 1747
- 1747/8 John Harters son of James & Elizabeth Harters of Kinnegad Baptized January the 26<sup>th</sup> 1747/8
- 1747/8 Anthony Floyd son of Edward & Katherine Floyd of Knoceravill Baptized the 31<sup>st</sup> of January 1747/8
- 1747/8 Hanah Simpson a Quaker woman was baptized publickly in the Church on Ash Wednesday 1747/8
- [blank] Richard Riggs son of Richard & Elizabeth Riggs of Killucan mason Baptized March the 18 1747/8
- 1747/8 Charles Purdon son of Mr Henry Purdon & Elizabeth Purdon Baptized March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1747/8
- 1748 King Dalton son of Richard Dalton & Frances his wife Baptized Aprill the 15<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 Mary Proudfoot daughter of John & Jane Proudfoot of Hightown Baptized May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 John Dean son of John & Catherine Dean Baptized June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1748

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcombe  
Curate of Kill[acian?]

Page 58

- 1748 Henry Robinson son of Edward & Mary Robinson of Grangemore Baptized July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1748 Eight
- 1748 Sarah Purdon daughter of Edward and Esther Purdon of Clonecullen Baptized July the 23 1748
- 1748 Luke Petty son of Christopher Petty & Margret his wife of Killucan Baptized Septem.<sup>r</sup> the 11 1748
- 1748 Jam.<sup>s</sup> Robinson son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Robinson ileaguly begotten Baptiz.d Octob.<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon son of George & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Purdon of Curristown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Novemb.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1748
- 1748 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Bishop daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Mary Bishop of Grangemore lab.<sup>r</sup> Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Novemb.<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 John Lee son of Edward & Catherine Lee of Kinnegad Baptized November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 Edward Fetherston son of Mr John & Ann Fetherston of Cushionstown Baptized November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 Sarah Coin daughter of Dennis & Margaret Coin of Kinnegad Baptized November the 27<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748/9 Ann Piggot daughter of Phillip Piggot & Sarah his wife Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1748/9
- 1748/9 Thomas Clarke son of Will.<sup>m</sup> & Margret Clarke of Killucan Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of January 1748/9
- 1749 Thomas Woods son of Thomas & Mary Wood of Cushionstown labourer Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 174[9]

Arthr Newc[page torn]  
Curate of Ki[page torn]



- 1749 Elizabeth Dupleacks daughter of George & Alice Dupleacks of Anaskinnan Baptized Aprill the eighth 1749
- 1749 John Young son of Joseph & Lydia Young of Kinnegad Baptized Aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1749
- 1749 William Gill son of John Gill & Fabias his wife of Killuccan Baptized August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1749
- 1749 And.<sup>w</sup> Carr son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Carr & Easter his wife of Killucan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 23.<sup>d</sup> 1749
- 1749 John Russell son of Pat.<sup>k</sup> Russell & Cathrine his wife of Killucan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1749
- 1749 William Loyde son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Loyde of Knockervill & Cathrine his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1749
- 1749 Henry Greerer son of Jam.<sup>s</sup> Greerer of Kinnigade & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 1749
- 1749/50 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Masterson son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Masterson of Kinnigade and Cathrine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1749-50
- 1750 William Nash son of Robert & Elizabeth Nash Baptized March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 Fleetwood Robinson daughter of Edward & Mary Robinson of Grangemore Baptized Aprill the 1<sup>st</sup> 1750
- 1750 Elizabeth Summers daughter of W.<sup>m</sup> & Mary Summers of Kinnegad wigmaker Baptized Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup> 1750
- [1]750 Frances Fleetwood daughter of Philip & Febias Fleetwood of Kinnegade Baptized June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1750

Page 60

- 1750 Thomas Purdon son of Henry & Elizabeth Purdon of Rathwire Baptized June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 Elizabeth Harters daughter of James & Elizabeth Harters Baptized June the 30 1750
- 1750 William Austin son of W.<sup>m</sup> Austen & Alice his wife of Kinnegad butcher Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Septem.<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 George Purdon son of Edward & Hester Purdon of Lisnabin Baptized October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 Charles Piggot son of Phillip & Sarah Piggot of Kinnegad Baptized 8.<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 William Lee son of Edward & Catherine Lee of Kinegad mason Baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750 Henery Loyde son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Cathrine Loyde of Knckervill Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1750/1 Thomas Nixon son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nixon of Killukan turner by Cathrine his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1750-1
- 1750 William Watters son of Gabriel & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Watters of Killukan butcher baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1750
- 1751 Margrett Mulloony daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Mulloony dyer & Mary his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1751
- 1751 Lydia Robinson daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Robinson & Jane his wife of Riverstown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1751
- 1751 Mary Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Henery Purdon of Rathwire & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1751
- 1751 Susanah Purdon daughter of Edward & Hester Purdon of Lisnabin Baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> the 10 1751

Arth<sup>r</sup> Ne[page torn]  
Cur[page torn]

- 1752 Jane Lill daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann Lill of Killukan Baptized January the 13 1752
- 1752 Phillip Harrison son of Robert & Mary Harison of The Downs Baptized Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 14 1752
- 1752 Mary Fetherston daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> & Jane Fetherston of Cushenstown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> March 1752
- 1752 Mary Coyne daughter of Dennis & Margaret Coyne of Kinnegade Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Aprill 26<sup>th</sup> 1752
- 1752 Andrew Carr son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> & Hester Carr of Killukan. Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> May 24<sup>th</sup> 1752
- 1752 Marg<sup>t</sup> Purdon daughter of George & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Purdon of Curristown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> May 1752
- 1752 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Parkenson daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Parkenson of Lowtown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June 15<sup>th</sup> 1752
- 1752 Ann Fetherston daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Fetherston of Grangemore Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1752
- 1752 Mary Piggot daughter of Phillip & Sarah Piggot of Kinnegade mason Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1752
- 1753 Lucy Dopping illegitimate daughter of A\_\_\_\_\_ D\_\_\_\_\_ Esq.<sup>r</sup> by Jane Parker of Lowtown Baptized Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1753
- 1753 William Riggs son of Rich.<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Riggs Baptized Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1753
- 1753 Joseph Clarke son of William & Margret Clarke of Killukan Baptized Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1753
- [17]53 Mary daughter of Ja.<sup>s</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Jacques of Kinneghade Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> March 1753

- 1753 Hester Harris daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> & Ann Harris of Heathstown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> April 1753
- 1753 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon by Hester his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1753
- 1753 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Loyde daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Cathrine Loyde of Knckervi[page torn] Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July 13<sup>th</sup> 1753
- 1753 Martha Davise daughter of John & Mary Ann Davise of Rathwire Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 1753
- 1753 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon by Eliz. his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1753
- 1753 Sarah daughter of George & Sarrah Piggote of Kinnegade Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753
- 1753 Mary daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Reynolds of Killukan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1753
- 1754 James Fetherstone son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> & Jane Fetherstone of Cushinstown Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1754
- Daniel Robinson son of John & Jane Robinson of Tho.<sup>s</sup>town smith Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1754
- 1754 Lydia Robinson daughter of Hugh & Ann Robinson of Thomastown miller Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1754
- 1754 Dennis Coyne son of Dennis & Margaret Coyne of Kinnegade innholder Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1754
- 1754 Lydda [sic] Piggot daughter of Oliver & Mary Piggot of Ki[page torn] mason Baptized Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup> 1754

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcom[page torn]

Cur. Kinni[page torn]

- [1754] Robert son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Parkinson of Hightown weaver Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Aug.<sup>t</sup> 1754
- 1754 W.<sup>m</sup> Robinson son of W.<sup>m</sup> Robinson of the City of Dublin & his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> August 1754
- 1755 W.<sup>m</sup> son of W.<sup>m</sup> and Marg.<sup>t</sup> Clarke of Killucan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 1755
- 1755 Cuthbert Fetherston son of M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston of Cushenstown & Jane his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1755
- 1755 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Reynell son of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Reynell a serv.<sup>t</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1755
- 1755 Lydia Piggott daughter of Oliver & Ann Piggott of Kinnegad Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> of May 1755
- 1755 Patrick Gibbins son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Gibbins & Cathrine O'Hara Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> May 1755
- 1755 Rob.<sup>t</sup> son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Carr of Killucan by Easter his wife Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> July 26<sup>th</sup> 1755
- 1755 Will.<sup>m</sup> Hairbottle son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> & Marg.<sup>t</sup> Hairbottle of Rathwire weavour Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1755
- 1756 Edw.<sup>d</sup> son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Mary Robinson of Grangemore farm.<sup>r</sup> Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1756
- 1756 Will.<sup>m</sup> Woods son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Woods of Cushenstown lab.<sup>r</sup> by Mary his wife baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 4<sup>th</sup> 1756
- 1756 W.<sup>m</sup> Parkinson son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> and Eliza.<sup>th</sup> Parkinson of Hightown [not clear]-<sup>r</sup> Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1756
- [1757] James Jacques son of James & Elizabeth Jacques of Kinnegad Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1757
- [1757] Henry Robinson son of Hugh & Ann Robinson of Kinegad Baptized January the 9 1757

Page 64

- 1757 Frances Fetherston daughter of Richard & Ann Fetherston of Grangemore Baptized January the 23<sup>d</sup> 1757
- 1757 Mary Dalton daughter of Rich.<sup>d</sup> & Mary Dalton of Kinnegad Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1757
- 1757 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Clarke daughter of W.<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Clarke of Killucan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June the 6<sup>th</sup> 1757
- 1757 John Fetherston son of M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.s & Jane Fetherston of Cushenstown Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> June 28<sup>th</sup> 1757
- 1757 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carr daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> & Hester Carr of Killucan Baptiz.<sup>d</sup> Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757
- 1758 George Bell son of \_\_\_\_\_ Bell & [blank] of Kinnegad turner Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1758
- 1758 Ann Harris daughter of Robert & Ann Harris of Heathstown weaver Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> the 23 1758
- 1758 Ann Fetherstone daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Fetherstone of Cushionstown Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1758
- Elenor Fetherston daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1758
- 1759 Anthony Dopping son of Anthony Dopping Es[q.] and Allice Dopping of Lowtown Baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of June 1759
- 1759 Rich<sup>d</sup> Piggot son of Oliver & Ann Piggot of Kinnegad mason Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1759
- 1759 Anthony Wade son of John & [blank Wade of Kinnegade Baptized October 28 1759
- 1759 William Newcomb son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Arthur Newco[mb] & Mary Newcomb Baptized Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1759
- 1759 James Clarke son of William & Margret [page torn] of Killuccan Baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 17[59]

Arth.<sup>r</sup> New[page torn]

Page 65

- 1759 [blank] Robinson [blank] of Hugh & Ann Robinson Baptized December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1759
- [1]760 Joseph Fetherston son of William & Mary Fetherston of Cushin'stown Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1760
- [17]60 [blank] Coin [blank] of Dennis & Margret Coin of Kinnegad inn keeper Baptized Aprill the 16 1760
- 1760 [blank] Robinson [blank] of Edward & Mary Robinson Baptized May the 7<sup>th</sup> 1760
- 1760 John Dopping son of Anthony & Allice Dopping of Lowtown Baptized June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1760
- 1760 W.<sup>m</sup> Carr son of Robert & Esther Car Baptized June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1760
- 1760 Thomas Cooper son of Thomas & Jane Cooper of the Downes Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> the 12 1760
- 1761 James Mc Question son of John & Ann Mc Queston Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 1761
- 1761 Samuell Dopping son of Anthony Dopping Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Allice Baptized August the 22<sup>d</sup> 1761
- 1761 Richard Fetherston son of William & Mary Fetherston Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1761
- 1762 James Clarke Baptized January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1762 son of Will & Margret Clarke
- [17]62 George Newcomb son of the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb & Mary Newcomb Baptized May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1762
- 1[762] Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Mary Robinson Baptized October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1762
- [1762] Catherine Fetherston daughter of Richard & Ann Fetherston Baptized the 23 of October 1762

Page 66

- 1762 Elizabeth Dopping daughter of Anthony & Alice Dopping of Lowtown Esq.<sup>re</sup> Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1762
- 1762 Robert Robinson son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> & Mary Robinson of Grangemore Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> the 10 1762
- 1763 Mary Robinson daughter of Hugh & Ann Robinson of Killuccan Baptized Febr.<sup>y</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1763
- 1764 Arthur Knight son of Moses & [blank] B [blank]
- 1764 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper & Jane his wife Baptized the 8 of Aprill 1764
- Henry Clarke son of William & Margret Clarke Baptized the 1[8?]<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1764
- 1764 Arthur Newcomb son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Arthur Newcomb & Mary his wife Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1764
- 1764 Jane Mc Question daughter of John & Ann Mc Question Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1764
- 1765 Margret Fetherston daughter of William & Mary Fetherston of Cushinstown Baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of January 1765
- 1765 Ralph Dopping son of Anthony Dopping Esq<sup>r</sup> [page torn] Alice of Lowtown Baptized the 26 of January 17[65]

Arth<sup>r</sup> [page torn]



- 1765 Ann Smith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Smith & June his wife of Griffinstown Baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1765
- 1766 Catherine Robinson daughter of Hugh & Ann Robinson Baptized March the 31 1766  
Ann Darcy daughter John & Mary Darcy of Corbet'stown Baptized October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1766
- 1766 Crofton Cooper son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper of the Downes Baptized October the 11<sup>th</sup> 1766
- 1767 John Darcy son of M<sup>r</sup> James Darcy by Martha his wife Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1767
- 1767 Elizabeth Smith daughter of Arthur Smith & Jane his wife Baptized Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1767
- 1767 James Henry Speight son of Richard & Sarah Speight Baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1767
- 1767 Elizabeth Newcomb daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Arthur Newcomb & Mary his wife Baptized December the 6<sup>th</sup> 1767
- 1768 Frances [sic] d'Arcy son of Mr John & Mary / Elizabeth [one written over the other] Darcy of Corbet'stown Baptized July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1768
- 1768 Sarah Speight daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Speight Baptized September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1768
- [17]68 Elizabeth Darcy daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James & Martha Darcy Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1768

- 1768 John Smith son of Arthur Smith Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Jane his wife Baptized December the 1<sup>st</sup> 1768
- 1769 Alice Darcy daughter of Mr James & Martha Darcy Baptized October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1769
- 1770 Henry Purdon son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Purdon of Rathwire Baptized January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1770
- 1770 [blank] Robinson [blank] of Hugh & Ann Robinson Baptized [blank]
- 1770 Arthur Smith son Arthur Smith Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Jane his wife Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1770
- 1771 Joshua d'Arcy son of James d'Arcy Esq.<sup>re</sup> and Martha his wife Baptized January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1771
- 1771 Dorothea Dopping daughter of Anthony Dopping Esq.<sup>re</sup> & Alice Baptized February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1771
- 1771 John Fetherston Darcy son of John Darcy Esq.<sup>re</sup> & Elizabeth of Corbetstown Baptized Febry the 12<sup>th</sup> 1771
- 1771 Mary Newcombe daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Arthur Newcomb & Mary his wife Baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 177[1]
- 1771 Alice Mc Clune [possibly Mc Clane] daughter of Henry & [blank] Mc Clune Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb[er] [1771] [page torn]

- 1772 Hanah Burnet daughter of William & Ann Burnet Baptized January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1772  
Hugh Robinson son of Hugh & Ann Robinson Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1772
- [1772] Joseph Charles son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & [blank] Charles Baptized July the 27 1772
- 1772 Maria Elizabeth Purdon daughter of Mr Tho.<sup>s</sup> & Maria Purdon of Rathwire Baptized August the 29<sup>th</sup> 1772
- 1773 Benjamin James Smith son of Arthur & Jane Smith Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> 1773
- 1773 Robert Edward Purdon son of Thomas & Maria Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Purdon of Lisnabin Baptized May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1773
- 1773 Charlotte Francis Speight daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Speight of Riverstown Baptized May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1773
- 1773 Catherine Dopping daughter of Anthony Dopping & M<sup>rs</sup> Aalice Dopping of Lowtown Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of June 1773
- 1773 Judge Thomas Darcy son of John & Elizabeth Darcy of Corbetstown Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1773
- 1773 George Purdon son of Henry Purdon Esq.<sup>re</sup> & Elizabeth Purdon of Curristown Baptized the 4 of December 1773
- 1774 Elenor Hughes daughter of Richard & Ann Hughes of Killucan Baptized January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1774
- [1774] Frances d'Arcy daughter of James d'Arcy Esq.<sup>re</sup> & Martha Baptized March the [1?]8<sup>th</sup> 1774

Page 70

- 1774 Frances Purdon daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Purdon of Rathwire Baptized May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 1774 Ann Robinson daughter of Daniell & Jane Robinson of Killucan wheelwright Baptized May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1774
- Jane Dorcas Smith daughter of Arthur & Jane Smith of Griffinstown Baptized June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 1774 Harriet Purdon daughter of Thomas & Maria Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Purdon of Lisnabin Baptized July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 1774 George Augustus Grierson son of John & Rebecca Grierson of Hyde park Baptized August 13<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 1775 Lydia Robinson daughter of John & Jane Robinson of Thomaston Baptized January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1775
- 1775 John Purdon son of Henry Purdon Esq.<sup>re</sup> & Elizabeth Purdon of Curristown Baptized January 19<sup>th</sup> 1775
- 1775 Thomas Smith son of Fade & Elenor Smith of Prospect Baptized May the 25 1775
- 1775 John Purdon son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Mary Purdon of Rathwire Baptized June the 16 1775
- 1775 Thomas Darcy son of M<sup>r</sup> James Darcy & Martha Baptized July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1775
- 1775 Emely Purdon daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Purdon & Maria Eliz. Purdon of Lisnabin Baptized August the 12 1775
- 1775 Catherine Robinson daughter of Daniel & Jane Robinson Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1775
- 1776 Barrington Smith son of Arthur & Jane Smith – Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> the 11 1776

Page 71

1778 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight son to W.<sup>m</sup> & Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Speight of Riverstown bourn Aug.<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> and baptised  
the 20<sup>th</sup> by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Mead Swift

Page 72

[blank page]

Page 73

[blank page]

## Burials

- 1700 Edmond Moor son of David Moor (of Killucan aleseller) buried August 10 1700.  
 1701 James Lyons son of John Lyons (of Kinnagad innkeeper[]). buried April 1<sup>st</sup> 1701.  
 1701 Ann Brackan daughter of Patrick Brackan (labourer) buried. September 25 1701.  
 1701 Jane Lightburne wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne (schoolmaster of Killucan) buried. January 3 1701.  
 1701 St George Lightburne son of the aforesaid Richard Lightburne buried. December 27 1701  
 1703 Robert Pakenham (of Bracklin Esq<sup>r</sup>) buried October 21 1703  
 1703 John Lyons (of Kinagad innkeeper) buried October 25 1703  
 1703 William Smyth son of John Smyth (of Griffinstown) buried October 25 1703  
 1703 Elizabeth Smyth daughter of John Smyth (of Griffinstown) buried February 16 1703  
 1703 Elizabeth Batty buried. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1703  
 1704 John Smyth Sen.<sup>r</sup> father of M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth (of Griffinstown) Buried March 26 1704.  
 1704 Henry Thornton Buried April 6 1704.  
 1704 Charles Wade Buried October 27 1704.  
 1704 Mary Wade Buried November 28 1704.  
 1704 Ann Purdon daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) Buried December 26 1704.  
 1704 Jane Smyth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth (of Griffinstown) Buried March 18 1704.  
 1705 Elizabeth Smyth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth (of Griffinstown) Buried June 2<sup>d</sup> 1705  
 1705 Richard Caldwell son of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) Buried July 13 1705.

Anth Dopping Rect.  
& Vic. of Killucan.

- 1705 Thomas Smyth (of Kinagad innkeeper) Buried February 12 1705.  
 1706 Ann Nesbitt daughter of Thomas Nesbitt (of Grangemore Esq<sup>r</sup>) buried. May 5 1706.  
 1707 Thomas Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinagad weaver) Buried September 6 1707.  
 1707 Christian Daly daughter of Andrew Daly (of Kinagad labourer) Buried November 25 1707.  
 1707 Susanna Stoakes wife of Robert Stoakes (of Banogher) Buried March 21 1707.  
 1708 Ann Pakenham (of Bracklin widdow) Buried April 25 1708.  
 1708 Dorothea Dopping daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping) Buried June 5 1708.  
 1708 Cornelius Coyne clk schoolmaster of Kinagad Buried September 24 1708.  
 1708 Ann Purdon daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) Buried December 21 1708.  
 1709 Robert Wallace (of Kinagad sadler) Buried July 4 1709.  
 1709 Mary Smyth widdow, mother of M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth (of Griffinstown) Buried July 24 1709.  
 1710 Elizabeth Charles daughter of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) Buried August 27 1710.  
 1710 Isabella Mc Carty wife of Dennis Mc Carty (of Kinagad innkeeper) Buried September 15 1710.  
 1710 Ann Harrison wife of Michael Harrison (of Kinagad weaver) Buried January 10 1710.  
 1710 Edward Lee son of John Lee (of Kinagad smyth) Buried January 30 1710.  
 1710 Henry Purdon son of Richard Purdon (parish clerk of Killucan) Buried March 26 1712

Anth Dopping Rect.  
& Vic. of Killucan

- 1713 John Purdon son of Mr Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) Buried November 9 1713.  
1713 Joseph Berry son of Mr Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) Buried November 14 1713.  
1713 Thomas Casy son of James Casy (of Kinagad hatter) Buried December 11 1713.  
1713 Margaret Collwell daughter of William Collwell (of Riverstown miller) Buried March 16 1713.  
1713 Ann Masters daughter of Thomas Masters (of Kinagad weaver) Buried March 19 1713.  
1714 Sarah Davidson daughter of Joseph Davidson (of Kinagad weaver) Buried April 4 1714.  
1714 William Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinagad weaver) Buried April 13 1714.  
1714 Elizabeth Willmore (a servant at Grangebegg) Buried June 29 1714.  
1714 Benjamin Fermor son of Marmaduke Fermor (parish clerk of Killucan) Buried August 30 1714.  
1714 Rachel Caldwell daughter of Samuel Caldwell (of Griffinstown taylor) Buried September 12 1714.  
1715 Elizabeth Berry daughter of Mr Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) Buried May 30 1715.  
1715 Mary Dalton wife of James Dalton (of Rooe gent) was buried September the 13 1715.  
1715/16 Philip Berry son of Mr Thomas Berry (of Knockervill) Buried March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1715/16.  
1716 David Moor (a poor child left upon the parish) buried December 14<sup>th</sup> 1716.  
1716 Michael Harrison, of Kinnagad weaver, buried December 31<sup>st</sup> 1716.

Anth Dopping Rect.  
& Vic. of Killucan

- 1716/7 Edward Lee son of John Lee (of Kinnagad, smith) Buried February the 23<sup>d</sup> 1716/7.  
1717 Jane Norret daughter of Oliver Norret (of Grangebeg) Buried September 16 1717.  
1717-18 Coll.<sup>l</sup> Will.<sup>m</sup> Berry (of Wardenstown) buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1717-18.  
1717/8 Charles Purdon son of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1717/8  
1718 Stephen Rigg son of Thomas Rigg (of Killucan) buried Apr.<sup>ll</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1718.  
1718 John Smyth (of Griffinstown) buried Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1718  
1718 Mary Eason daughter of Moses Eason (of Kin'agad farmer) buried Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1718.  
1718 Moses Eason (of Kin'agad farmer) buried Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> 1718.  
1718/9 Andrew Lawson (of Currestown) buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1718/9.  
1719 Mary Dean (of Kinagad) buried March the 31<sup>st</sup> 1719.  
1719 William Stoakes son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoakes (of Kin'agad) buried June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1719.  
1720 Elinor Bor wife of M<sup>r</sup> Humphry Bor buried March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1720  
1720 Elinor Bumford wife of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Bumf.<sup>d</sup> (lab.<sup>r</sup>) buried Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1720.  
1721 Robert Stoakes (of Kinagad) buried May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1721 James Stoakes (of Kinagad) buried May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1721 Robert Pakenham son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Pakenham Esq.<sup>r</sup> buried June the 6<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1721 Edward Pakenham Esq.<sup>r</sup> buried here June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1721 Thomas Bumford lab.<sup>r</sup> buried Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1721 George Deacon son of Francis Deacon (of Kin'agad) buried Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1722 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Pakenham daught.<sup>r</sup> of the late Edw.<sup>d</sup> Pakenham Esq.<sup>r</sup> buried June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1722.  
1721 Alice Eason daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jane Eason widow buried Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1721.  
1722 James Wilson son of James Wilson (of Killucan) buried July 8<sup>th</sup> 1722.  
1722 Hannah Deacon wife of Francis Deacon (of Kin'agad) buried Dec.<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1722.  
1722/3 Meril Clarendon of Lowtown widow, buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.  
1722/3 Susanna Bishop daught.<sup>r</sup> of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bishop buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.  
1722/3 Gregory Carty (of Kin'agad innkeep<sup>r</sup>) buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> 1722/3  
1722/3 Margar.<sup>t</sup> Rickaby daught.<sup>r</sup> of James Rickaby buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1722/3  
1722/3 Jane Reyly daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Reyly (of Killucan) buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.  
1722/3 Mary Pakenham daught.<sup>r</sup> of M.<sup>r</sup> Thom.<sup>s</sup> Pakenh.<sup>m</sup> buried March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.  
1723 Edward Palin son of M.<sup>r</sup> Mathew Palin buried May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1723.



- 1723 Thomas Pakenham (of Cradden'stown) buried June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
1723 Mary daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Francis Deacon (of Kinnigad) buried November the 16<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
1723/4 Richard Potterton (of Grainsbeg farmer) buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1723/4.  
1723/4 Alice daughter of James Clarendon (of Lowtown labourer) buried at Griffinstown March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1723/4.  
1723/4 Mary widow to the late Coll. William Berry of Wardenstown buried March the 13 1723/4.  
1725 William Speight of Riverstown buried Ap.<sup>l</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1725.  
1725 Richard Berry Esq. (of Wardenstown) buried Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
1725 John Smith (son of John Smith of Griffinstown)] buried Dec<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1725.  
1725 Margaret Reyley (wife of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Reyley of Killukan innkeeper) buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Mary Frith of Kinnigad buried in August 1726.  
1726 William Speight of Killukan innkeeper buried [too faint]  
1726 John Charles (son of Mich. Charles of Mucklin slater) buried Jan. the 7<sup>th</sup> 1726-7  
1726 Margaret Frith of Kinnigad buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> 1726-7.  
1726 Tho<sup>s</sup> Burgess of Kinnigad bried Feb<sup>y</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1726-7.  
1726 John Lee of Killukan buried Feb.<sup>y</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1726-7  
1727 John Garbitt (son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Garbitt of Killukan butcher) buried March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1727.  
1728 Robert Charles son of Mich Charles of Mucklin slater buried March 27<sup>th</sup> 1728.  
1728 Izabella Millne daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Millne of Hodgestown gent Buried June the 17<sup>th</sup> 1728.  
1728 Hester Rutland daughter of Charles Rutland trooper Buried July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1728.  
1728 Ann Mc Naboe wife of Denis Macknaboe of Brutenstown Buried Agust 22<sup>d</sup> 1728  
1728 Jon Wall of the City of Dublin merch.<sup>t</sup> Buried Novemb the 8<sup>th</sup> 1728  
1729 John a poor orphan left on the Parish Buried June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1729

Char. Philips Cur.

- 1729 Margaret Speight of Riverstown widdow Buried April 17<sup>th</sup> 1729  
1729 Jean Eason of Kinnegade widdow Buried September the 3.<sup>d</sup> 1729  
1729 Mary Rufferty daughter of James Rufferty of Kinnegade labourer Buried at Griffinstown  
September the 3.<sup>d</sup> 1729  
1729 Ann Rickaby daughter of James Rickaby of Kinnegade barber Buried Sept.<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1729  
1729 Sarah Speight daughter of Joseph Speight of Riverstown farmer by Margr.<sup>t</sup> his wife  
buri'd Oct<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1729  
1729 Dorcas Berry daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Berry of Knocervill by Elizab.<sup>th</sup> his wife Bur.<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
1729  
1729 Elizab.<sup>th</sup> Speight daughter of Joseph Speight of Riverstown farmer by Margr't his wife  
Bur.<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1729  
1729 Eliz.<sup>bth</sup> Stoakes of Kinnegade Buried Feb.<sup>ry</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> 1729  
1729 Catherine Robi'son wife of John Robinson miller Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1729  
1730 Mr Hatten of Wardenstown gent Buried Agust 29<sup>th</sup> 1730  
1730 Susana Masterson wife of Thomas Masterson of Kinnegade weaver Buried Septem.<sup>ber</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1730  
1730 Joseph Speight of Riverstown farmer Buried Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
1731 Hugh Robinson son of John Robinson of Riverstown Buried October 20<sup>th</sup> 1731  
1731 Mary Lee daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> Lee of Kinnegade blacksmith Buried October 28<sup>th</sup> 1731

Char. Philips Cur.

[original page number 206]

- 1731 John Marmian son of M.<sup>r</sup> Marmian of the City of Dublin Buried November 3<sup>d</sup> 1731  
1731 Hannah Rickaby daughter of James Rickaby of Kin[page torn]gade peruwiggmaker  
Buried Decem.<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1731  
1731-2 Mary Fairburne of Killukan widdow Buired [sic] Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1731-2  
1731-2 Mary Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Riverstown miller Buried March 6<sup>th</sup> 1731  
1732 John Lee of Kinnegade blacksmith Buried April 20<sup>th</sup> 1732  
1732 Adam Purdon of Clondalee farmer Buired [sic] November 29<sup>th</sup> 1732  
1732-3 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clondalee farmer Buired [sic] December 29<sup>th</sup> 1732-3  
1733 Micheal [sic] Charles of Mucklin slater Buried June 28<sup>th</sup> 1733  
1733 Henry Roman of Grangebegg cooper Buried July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733  
1733 Robert Frith son of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Frith of Horseleap buried July 17<sup>th</sup> 1733  
1733 Sam. Dungan son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Dungan of Killukan flax dresser burreed July 29<sup>th</sup> 1733  
1734 Peter Purdon of Rathwire gent Burried October 3<sup>d</sup> 1734  
1735 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Rigg of Killukan meason Buried Octob.<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1735  
1735 Daniel Robinson son of Daniel Robinson of Riverstown miller buried Novemb.<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735  
1736 Mary Smith daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gent. buried Sep.<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1736  
1737 Peter Purdon son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of New Downs gent. buried June 4<sup>th</sup> 1737  
1737&8 Jane Smith daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gent. buried Feb.<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1737-8  
1737&8 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Reilly of Drumcree a poor object burried March 4<sup>th</sup> 173[page torn]  
1738 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Owens son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Owens of Kinnegade draw.<sup>r</sup> buried Ap.<sup>l</sup> [page torn] 1738

Char. Philips [page torn]

- 1738 Henry Holms a poor Englishman who was murdered in Killukan A'gust 6<sup>th</sup>. buried  
A'gust the 8<sup>th</sup> 1738  
1738 Sarah Price wife of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Price waver of Jigginstown Buired [sic] Agust the 11<sup>th</sup> 1738  
1738 Mary Ellensworth daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Ellensworth of Killukan Buried October 10<sup>th</sup> 1738  
1738 Thomas Garbitt son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Garbitt formerly of Killukan butcher Buried October 23<sup>d</sup> 1738  
1738 Moses Eason son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Eason of Kinnegade farmer Buried December the 31<sup>st</sup> 1738  
1738-9 Joseph Floyde of Kinnegade saddler buried att Griffinstown Jan.<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1738-9  
1738-9 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Shannon of Riverstown miller buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738-9  
1738-9 Catherine Clarendon wife of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarendon of Lowtown servt. Buried Jan.<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1738-9  
1738-9 Catherine Lea daughter of James Lea of Turine in the Psh of Rathconnell glaizier by  
[Jane?] his wife Buried Jany 20<sup>th</sup> 1738-9  
1739 Mary Eason daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Eason of Kinnegade farmer buried April 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
1739 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Murray of Killuckan flax dresser buired [sic] May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1739  
[173]9 Meary Clarke wife of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke of Killuckan (parish clarke) Buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1739  
[1739] Elizbeath Wood an orphan found in the wood of Griffenstown Buired [sic] Octob.<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1739

Char. Philips Cur.

Page 82

- 1739 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Robinson of Riverstown miller Buired [sic] Novem.<sup>br</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
1739 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Davice son of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Davice of Killucka[n] dancing mast.<sup>r</sup> Buired [sic] Novem.<sup>br</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup>  
173[9] [page torn]  
1739-40 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Braizier son of George Braizier of Killukan collarmaker buried Feb.<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1739-40  
1739-40 Elizabeth Hill of New Downs widdow buried Feb.<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1739-40  
1740 Elizabeth Palin wife of M.<sup>r</sup> Mathew Palin of Anniskennan gent Buir<sup>d</sup> [sic] May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1740  
1740 Joseph Davison of Kinnegade weaver buried June 30<sup>th</sup> 1740  
1740 Grace Parkinson daughter of Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson of Grangebegg lab.<sup>r</sup> buried September 4<sup>th</sup>  
1740  
1740 Tho.<sup>s</sup> son of Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bishop of Grangebegg weaver Buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1740  
1740 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Willson of Killukan buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1740  
1740 Bridget Daulton daughter of James Daulton of Killukan gent. buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740  
1740 Vernon Daulton son of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Daulton of Killukan gent. buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
1740 Francis Pakenham daughter of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham of Pakenhamhall Esq.<sup>r</sup> Buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup> 1740  
1740/1 Elizbeth [sic] Forester wife of Rich.<sup>d</sup> of Rathwire Buried March 5<sup>th</sup> 1740-1  
1740/1 Christopher Garbit of Killuckan sexton Buried Marc[h] the 11<sup>th</sup> 1740-1  
Mary Garbitt wife of the above Garbitt Buried March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1740-1

Char. Philips Cur.

Page 83

- 1741-2 Catherine Gantly wife of Christopher Gantly of Grangebegg serv.<sup>t</sup> Buried January 14<sup>th</sup>  
1741-2  
1741-2 Elizabeth Davidson of Grangemore widdow buried January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1741-2  
1741-2 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Davidson of Grangemore weavour buried March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1741-2  
1742 Helena Pakenham sister of Tho's Pakenham Esq.<sup>r</sup> buried in the vault March 14<sup>th</sup> 1741  
1742 Robert Parkinson of Hightown lab.<sup>r</sup> Buried April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1742  
1742 Margret Riggs wife of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs of Killukan deaced Buried October 14<sup>th</sup> 1742

Char. Philips Cur.

Page 84

[blank page]

[original page number 187]

Page 85

[blank page]

- 1744-5 Doritha Wade wife of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Wade of Kinnegade farm.<sup>r</sup> Burried at Griffenstown Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1744-5
- 1744-5 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Rathwire gent Buried in the chancel March 14<sup>th</sup> 1744-5
- 1745 Mary Robinson daughter of Daniel Robinson of Riverstown Buried Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Elizabeth Eason daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Eason of Kinnegad farm.<sup>r</sup> Buried A'gust the 17<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 Sarah Smith daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstow[n] Buried in the church Agust 29<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1745 George Braizer of Killukan harnessmaker Buried June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1745
- 1745 Mary Robinson daughter of Daniel Robinson of Riverstown miller Buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1745
- 1746 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Garb.<sup>t</sup> of Killukan sexton burried May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1746
- 1746 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Clarke son of W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke of Killukan psh clk Buried May the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1746
- 1746 Elizb.<sup>th</sup> Dean daughter of Jn.<sup>o</sup> Dean, late of Longwood Burried Agust 27<sup>th</sup> 1746
- 1746-7 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Bumfort son of M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bumford of Hightown Bur.<sup>d</sup> Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1746-7
- 1746-7 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Roeman of Grangebegg farm.<sup>r</sup> Buried March the 19<sup>th</sup> at Grangebegg 1746-7

- [1747] W.<sup>m</sup> Carty son of Pat.<sup>k</sup> Carty of Grangemore [too faint] Burried May the 1<sup>st</sup> at Grangebegg 1747
- [17]47 Cap.<sup>t</sup> O'Bryan of Kinnegade Burried Ap.<sup>l</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1747
- 1747 Marg.<sup>t</sup> Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Henery Purdon of Rathwire Burr.<sup>d</sup> in the chancel June the 5<sup>th</sup> 1747
- 1747 Math.<sup>w</sup> Palin of Anniskennan gent Burri'd Aug[ust] the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1747
- 1747 Stephen Eason of Kinnegade farm.<sup>r</sup> burried Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1747
- 1748 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarendon of Lowtown serv.<sup>t</sup> Bur.d July 6<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1748 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Borr of Rathfarn gent.<sup>n</sup> Buried July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1748
- 1749 Alices Dupleacks wife of Mr George Dupleacks of Anasken[nan] Died Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup> 1749 & was buried in Monestereoris the 9<sup>th</sup> [not clear due to binding] 1749
- 1749 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Grimes wife of W.<sup>m</sup> Grimes of Drumcree Burried Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1749  
William Purdon son of Mr Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Clonycullen Burried Nov.<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1749
- 1750 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Nixon daughter of Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nixon of Killu[kan] turner Buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1750-1
- [17]50 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs son of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs of Killukan mason Burried Jan.<sup>y</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1750-1

- 1750/1 Mrs Smyth sist.<sup>r</sup> of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham of Pakenhamhall Esq.<sup>r</sup> Buried Feb.<sup>ry</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1750-1  
1751 Lydia Young wife of Jo.<sup>h</sup> Young of Kinnegade weavour Buried May 10<sup>th</sup> 1751  
1751 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Maqueston of Killukan merch.<sup>t</sup> Burried the 15<sup>th</sup> May 1751  
1751 John Young son of Jos.<sup>h</sup> Young of Kinnegade weavour Burried July 24<sup>th</sup> 1751  
1752 Henery Robinson son of Dan.<sup>l</sup> Robinson of Riverstown Burried Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup> 1752  
1752 Mary Purdon daughter of M.<sup>r</sup> Henery Purdon of Rathwire Burried the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1752  
1752 Mary Clarke daughter of William Clarke of Killukan Burried 14<sup>th</sup> March 1752  
1752 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Clarke son of William Clarke of Killukan Burried 8<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1752  
1752 M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Darcey of Corbettstown Burried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1752  
1753 John Eason of Kinnegade wid.<sup>w</sup> Burried the 3<sup>d</sup> Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 1753  
1753 Daniel Robinson of Riverstown miller Burried Octob.<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1753  
1754 Eliz.<sup>th</sup> Smyth wife of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smyth of Griffenstown Burried 12<sup>th</sup> July 1754  
1754 Abraham Smyth son of M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smyth of Griffenstown Burried 19<sup>th</sup> July 1754

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb  
Curate of Killucan [page torn]

- 1755 Elizabeth Palin wife of Math.<sup>w</sup> Palin of the City of Dublin Burried the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 1755  
[17]55 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Roeman of Castle Rickard in the County of Meath cooper Burried at Killcolm the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 1755  
1755 Mary Heavey wife of Stephen Heavy of Kinnegade lab.<sup>r</sup> Burried at Griffenstown the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 1755  
1755 Cuff Pakenham son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Pakenham Esq.<sup>re</sup> buried the [4?]th of December 1755  
1756 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Reynolds son of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Reynolds Buried Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756  
1756 Elizabeth Roeman of Killucan wid.<sup>w</sup> Burried May 4<sup>th</sup> 1756  
1756 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bumford of Hightown gent. Burried July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1756  
1756 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Dean of Grangebegg weav.<sup>r</sup> Burried the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1756  
1756 Robert Young son of Joseph Young of Kinnegade weav.<sup>r</sup> Burried 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1756  
1756 Rachell Charles of Mucklin wid.<sup>w</sup> Burried this year also  
1756 Also the child of Joshua Charles  
1756 Nebucadnaz.<sup>r</sup> Lee son of Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lee of Kinnegade blacksmith Burried the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March  
1756  
1756 George Purdon of Curristown gent Burried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1756  
[17]57 Elizabeth Read wid.<sup>w</sup> Burried at Griffenstown Bur.<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1757

Page 90

- 1757 Elizabeth Riggs wife of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs of Killucan mason Burried Nov.<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1757  
1758 Elenor Coyne daughter of Dennis Coyne of Kinn[page torn] innholder Burried February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
1759 Esther Purdon wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Lisnab[page torn] Buried October the 22<sup>d</sup> 1759  
1759 Thomas Best of Anaskenan Buried October the 29<sup>th</sup> 1759  
1760 Edmund Smith of Griffin'stown Buried June the 2<sup>d</sup> 1760  
1761 Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee of Kinnegad Buried June the [no other details given] 1761  
1761 John Davis dancing master Buried July 1761  
1761 Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Parkinson Buried July 1761  
James Clarke son of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke Buried July 1761  
James Mc Question son of John Mc Question Bried July 1761  
Cristopher Pettit Chelsea pensioner Buried December the 3<sup>d</sup> 1761  
Lydia Robinson widdow of Daniel Robinson late of Riverstown Buried Decem.<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1761  
Feb<sup>y</sup> the  
2 1762 Thomas Clarke the elder Buried Feb.y the [page torn] 1762

[original page number 215]

Page 91

- 1764 M<sup>rs</sup> Ward of Rathwire was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> the 10 1764  
[17]65 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon of Rathwire was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1765  
[1]765 Elenor Purdon daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Lisnabin Buried 14 of July 1765  
1765 John Smith jun.<sup>r</sup> of Griffinstown Buried the 2[0?] of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1765  
1766 Judge Darcy Esq.<sup>re</sup> Buried in Dunmow Feb. the 4<sup>th</sup> 1766  
1766 James Speight of Riverstown Buried March 22<sup>d</sup> 1766  
1766 Henry Purdon of Rathwire Buried April the 18 1766  
1766 Thomas Lord Longford Buried May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1766  
1768 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Palin Buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768  
1769 The Hon.<sup>ble</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Packenham Buried January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1769  
1770 Martha Palin widdow of Joshua Palin Buried September the 18 1770  
Lydia Robinson Buried December the 18<sup>th</sup> 1771  
1771 Peter Purdon of Lisnabin buried January the 24<sup>th</sup> 1771  
[177]2 M<sup>rs</sup> Vandeleur sister to Lord Longford Buried July 29<sup>th</sup> 1772

[original page number 216]

Pages 92-95

[blank pages]

Page 96-103

[blank pages] [original page number s193-200]

Edmond Moore the son of David Moore was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Aug.<sup>st</sup> 1700 [not clear]  
of the church near M<sup>r</sup> Lyon's seate by me

Ric Lightburne Cur. Parish of Killucan

James Lyons the son of Jo.<sup>n</sup> Lyons was buried in the church yard of Griffithstowne on Tuesday  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1701

Ann Brackan daughter of Patrick Brackan was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Sep.<sup>ber</sup> 1701 in [the] chappel  
com'only called Mary's Chappell

Jane Lightburne Buried in the chancell the 3 day of January 1701

St. George Lightburne buried in the chancell the 27<sup>th</sup> day of [?]<sup>br</sup> 1701

Alice Nugent died the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1701 was buried in the chappell of Clonlost on the 12 of  
the same month;

Thomas Nugent jun.<sup>er</sup> died the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1703 was buried in the chappell of Clonlost on  
Wednesday the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sep'<sup>br</sup> 1703.

Mary Nugent died the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1703 & was buried in the chappell of Clonlost on Tuesday  
the 20 of the same month.

Henry Nugent died the 31<sup>st</sup> of August, & was buried in the chappell of Clonlost on Wednesday  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sep'<sup>br</sup>. 1703.

Robert Pakenham Esq.<sup>r</sup> died October the 18 1703 & was buried in the body of Killucken church  
on Thursday the 21 of October 1703

John Lyons died on Saturday the 23 of October 1703 and was buried at Killucken church under  
his own seat on Monday the 25 of Oct. 1703.

William Smyth infant died on Sunday Octob<sup>r</sup> 24 and was buried in the church of Killucken on  
Monday Octob. 25 1703

Elizebeth Smyth died on Monday the 14<sup>th</sup> of Ffeb.<sup>ry</sup> was buried in the church of Killucken on  
Wednesday the 16<sup>th</sup> of Ffeb.<sup>ry</sup> 1703

Elizebeth Batty died on Tuesday the 29<sup>th</sup> of April & was buried in the churchyard of Killucan on  
Wednesday the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1703

John Smyth senior died on Fryday the 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1703 & was buried in the body of the church  
of Killucan on Sunday the 26<sup>th</sup> of [page stained] 1704

Henry Thornton died on Wednesday the 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1702 & was buried in Killucan church on  
Thursday the 6<sup>th</sup> of the same month & year

Charles Wead infant died on Saturday the 26 of October 1704 & was buried in Killucan church  
on Sunday the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same month & year

Mary Wead infant died on Tuesday the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.<sup>r</sup> [1704] & was buried in Killucan church  
on Wednesday the 29 of the same month & year

Ann Purdon infant died Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> of Xber 1704 & was buried in the church of Killucan  
church on Tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup> in the same month and year.

Anth Doppin[g] [page torn]  
& Vic.



Jane Smith infant died on Saturday the 17<sup>th</sup> of March 1704 & was buried in Killuccan church on Sunday the 18<sup>th</sup> in the same month and year

Elizebeth Smith died on Thursday the last of May 1705 & was buried in Killuccan church near her own seat on Saturday the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1705

Richard Caldwell died on Thursday the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1705, & was buried in Killuccan church on Friday the 13<sup>th</sup> in the same month & year

Ismy Nugent died on Friday the 19<sup>th</sup> of October 1705 & was buried in the chappell of Clonlost on Sunday the 21<sup>st</sup> of October 1705

1705 Susanna Nesbit wife of Mr Tho. Nesbit dyed at Grangemore on Fryday November 2 1705. buried in another parish.

1705 Thomas Smyth of Kinnagad died at Kinnagad on Monday February 11 1705 buried in the body of Killucken church on Tuesday Feb. 12 1705.

1706 Ann Nesbit daughter of Mr Thomas Nesbit dyed at Grangemore on Saturday May 4 1706 buried in the chancell of Killucken on Sunday May 5 1706

[1]707 Thomas Harrison son of Michael Harrison (of Kinnegad weaver) was buried in the churchyard of Killucken on Saturday September 6 1707

1707 Christian Daly daughter of Andrew Daly (of Kinnegad labourer) was buried in the churchyard of Killucken on Tuesday November 25 1707

1707 Susanna Stoakes wife of Robert Stoakes (of Banagher farmer) died on Fryday March 19. was buried in the chancell of Killuckan on Sunday March 21 1707

1708 Ann Packenham died at Bracklin, & was buried in the body of Killucken church (by the body of her husband Robert Packenham Esq<sup>r</sup>) on Sunday April 25 1708

- 1708 Dorothea Dopping daughter of the Revd Mr Anth Dopping was buried in the chancel of Killucken on Satturday June 5 1708.
- 1708 Cornelius Coyne clk schoolmaster of Kinnagad was buried in the chancel of Killucken on Fryday September 24 1708.
- 1708 Ann Purdon daughter of Mr Peter Purdon was buried in the chancel of Killucken on Tuesday December 21 1708.
- 1709 Robert Wallace (of Kinagad sadler) was buried in the church yard of Killucken on Monday July 4<sup>th</sup> 1709.
- 1709 Mary Smyth (widdow) was buried in the body of Killucken church on Sunday July 24 1709.
- 1710 Elizabeth Charles daughter of Michael Charles (of Mucklin slater) & Rachel his wife was buried in Killucken church yard on Sunday August 27 1710
- 1710 Isabella Mc Carty wife of Dennis Mc Carty (of Kinagad innkeeper) was buried in the body of Killucken church on Fryday, September 15 1710.
- 1710 Ann Harrison wife of Michael Harrison (of Kinagad weaver) was buried in Killucken church yard on Wednesday January 10 1710
- 1710 Edward Lee son of John Lee (of Kinnagad smyth) was buried in Killucken church yard on Tuesday January 30 1710.
- 1712 Henry Purdon son of Richard Purdon (parish clark of Killucken) was buried in the chancel of Killucken on Wednesday March 26 1712
- 1713 John Purdon son of Peter Purdon (of Rathwire) was buried in the chancel of Killuken on Monday 9<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph Berry son of Thos. Berry (of Knockervill farmer) [and] Elizabeth his wife was buried in the body of Killucken church on Sat[faint] 9<sup>ber</sup> [too faint]

[original page number 53]

- 1713 Thomas Casy, son of James Casy (of Kinegad hatter) and Sarah his wife[,] was buried in Killucken church yard on Friday December the 11 1713

Rec<sup>d</sup> from Thomas Clarke fifteen shill. ster. on acc.<sup>t</sup> of a parish childs wage  
Wittness my hand this 25<sup>th</sup> July 1727

X her mark

Sarah Rafferty

More Rec'd from Thom. Clarke for the [?] of Sarah Rafferty fourteen shill. ster.  
Witness my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> daye of Agust 1727

X his marke

Joseph Reed

[original page number 54]

Page 108

April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1742 being Easterday Collect.<sup>d</sup> at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup>

		2-7
		<u>11-9</u>
	Transfer. <sup>d</sup>	10-10
	To W. <sup>m</sup> Hughes	<u>1-1</u>
		9-9
Disburst		
To the Saxton	2-2	
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Reed	1-7 <sup>1/-</sup>	
To W. <sup>m</sup> Maguire	1-1	
To Daly for the orphan	2-8 <sup>1/-</sup>	
To W. <sup>m</sup> Cormuck	1-1	
To W. <sup>m</sup> Lee	1-1	
To [poer?] at the door	<u>2-0</u>	
	11-9	

April 25<sup>th</sup> Collect.<sup>d</sup> at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup>

		0-5-6 <sup>1/-</sup>
		<u>1-7</u>
	Transferd	3-11 <sup>1/-</sup>
Disburst		
To the Saxton	1-1	
To the poor	<u>0-6</u>	
	1-7	

[original page number 55]

Page 109

[blank page] [original page number 56]

Page 110

[blank page] [original page number 73]

September 8 1700 the Communion was administred in Killucken church by Anth. Dopping Rect; & Rich. Lightburne Curate; the communicants were Gilbert Donelon; Ann Ward; Thomas Daly; Ann Nugent; Mary Lyons; Jane Eliot; Ann. Donelon; Alice Ussher; Mary Daly; Mary Nugent; Rich. Pourdon

~~~

Dece.<sup>br</sup> 25 1700. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by Anth. Dopping Rect. & Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate; the communicants were Ja. Nugent, Christopher Nugent, Tho. Nugent, Gilbert Donnelan, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Read, Pet. Purdon, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, John Smuth, Geo. Lyons, John Walker, Tho. Daly, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Maurtin, Tho. Chanly, John Holdcroft, David Moore, John Salterson, Ann Nugent, Ann Donnelan, Mary Nugent, Mary Elliott, Jane Elliott, John Ward, Ann Ward, Jane Nugent, Mary Purdon, Mary Daily, Isabella Lyons, Alchymia Lyons, Elizebeth Smyth

~~~

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1701 The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate, the communicants were Ja. Nugent, Tho. Nugent, Chris. Nugent, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Usher, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Howard, Tho. Dayly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Pet. Purdon, Geo. Lyons, Geo. Langford, Ann Nugent, Jane Elliot, Mary Nugent, Mary Purdon, Ann Ward, Isabella Lyons, Alchymia Lyons, Elizebeth Smyth, Elizebeth Henry, Jane Bishop, Mary Dayly, Jane Smyth, Alice Usher

~~~

June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1701 The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Richd Lightburne Curate, the communicants were Ja. Nugent, Will.<sup>m</sup> Chapman, Tho. Dayly, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Dayly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ann Nugent, Ismay Chapman, Mary Nugent, Jane Elliot, Mary Langford, Mary Purdon, Mary Daly, Isabella Lyons, Alchimya Lyons

~~~

October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1701. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate; the communicants were Thomas Daly, John Smith, Geo. Lyons, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ann Nugent sen.<sup>r</sup>, Ann Nugent jun.<sup>r</sup>, Mary Nugent, Jane Elliott, Ann Ward, Mary Purdon, Elizebeth Smith, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Jane Devin

~~~

December the 25 1701. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. the com'unicants were James Nugent, Tho. Daly, Peter Purdon, Gilbert Donnellan, Geo. Lyon, John Salterson, Rich. Purdon, Ann Nugent sen.<sup>r</sup>, Jane Nugent, Jane Elliott, Elizebeth Smith, Isabella Lyons, Alcumya Lyons, Catherine Moore, Elizebeth Henry, Ann Ward, Ann Smith, Mary Purdon, Ann DOWEN

~~~

[original page number 74]

March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was in Killucc'an church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup>, & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Richard Lightburne Curate; the communicants were James Nugent, Thomas Nugent, Thomas Synnett, Peter Purdon, Thomas Daly, John Daly, John Smith Ralph, Robert Clark, Thomas Nugent jun.<sup>r</sup>, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Jane Nugent, Mary Purdon, Ann Ward, Ann Lightburne, Isabella Lyons, Elizebeth Smith, Catherine Moore, Elizebeth Henry, Mary Nugent jun.<sup>r</sup>, Ann Martin, Mary Daly, Jane Daly, Mary Worthout, Jane Bishop

~~~

The collection came to 15 shillings, & was equally distributed among the following persons, (who are the poor of the Parish) by me Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate.

|                                                                                              | l  | s           | d    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------|------|
| To Mary Nugent a poor gentlewoman                                                            | 00 | 01          | 01   |
| To Simon Pettit sexton of the psh.                                                           | 00 | 02          | 08   |
| To Ann & Mary Pettit for keeping the church clean                                            | 00 | 01          | 00   |
| To Margaret Cownley                                                                          | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Ownah Cormick                                                                             | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To a poor woman in Johndufstowne                                                             | 00 | 01          | 00   |
| To Margaret Redy                                                                             | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To a criple in Clonfad                                                                       | 00 | 00          | 04   |
| To Thady Hughs                                                                               | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To a poor woman of Clonlost                                                                  | 00 | 00          | 02   |
| To 2 poor old protestants in the church                                                      | 00 | 00          | 06   |
| To Else Doll in Rathwire                                                                     | 00 | 00          | 06   |
| To Mary Hughs                                                                                | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Thady Heyland                                                                             | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Margaret Cummine                                                                          | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Jane Ffanagan                                                                             | 00 | 00          | 04   |
| To Rose Kearnan                                                                              | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Loghlin Grogan                                                                            | 00 | 00          | 03   |
| To Conlow Keegan                                                                             | 00 | 01          | 01   |
| To another blind woman in Rathwire                                                           | 00 | 00          | 04   |
|                                                                                              | 00 | 10          | 1[?] |
| The remaind. <sup>r</sup> in my possession for other poor people and distributed accordingly | 00 | [not clear] |      |
| Totall                                                                                       | 00 | 11          | 0[?] |

[original page number 77]

May the 16<sup>th</sup> 1703. the Communion was administred in Killuquin church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. The communicants were, Peter Purdon, Thomas Daly, John Daly, James Berry, Neal Owens, Andrew Reynard, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Mary Nugent, Anne Loftus, Mary Purdon, Isabella Lyons, Alchumia Lyons, Mary Daly, Jane Daly, Elizebeth Henry, Anne Dow[?] al's [=alias] Nowlan, Mary Worthall, Hannah Martin.

~~~

The collection came to 15s 3d & was distributed equally among the poor of the parish by M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon churchwarden & Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate.

	l	s	d
to a reduced gentleman in the psh.	00	05	00
to Simon Pettit sexton	00	02	08½
to Mary Pettit for cleaning the church	00	01	00
to Else Handlon a blindwoman	00	00	06½
to a criple in Clonfad	00	00	06
to James Jones	00	01	01
to Margarett Ryce	00	00	10
to Margaret Cownley	00	00	03
to Margaret Redy	00	00	03
to Ownah Cormick	00	00	03
to Margaret Cummin	00	00	03
to Thady Heyland	00	00	03
to Thady Hughs	00	00	03
to Rose Kearnan	00	00	03
to Jane Ffanagan	00	00	03
to three old protestant soldiers	00	01	01
to a blind woman in Clonlost	00	00	06
Totall	00	15	03

Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Vicar  
of the Parish of Killuccan

July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuquin church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Vicar, and Richard Lightburne Curate; the communicants were, Dudley Loftus Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Daly, M.<sup>r</sup> John Smith, M.<sup>r</sup> John Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Mary Nugent, Anne Loftus, Dorothy Dopping, Mary Purdon, Elizebeth Smith, Isabella Lyons, Alchumia Lyons, Jane Nugent, Mary Stuart, Anne Lightburne, Hannah Martin, Mary Daly, Jane Daly

The collection came to 15s ½[d] & was equally distributed among the following p'sons who are the poor of the parish by Peter Purdon & Tho. Nugent churchwardens, and Richard Lightburne Curate.

	l	s	d
to a reduced gentleman in the psh.	00	05	00
to Simon Pettit sexton	00	02	08½
to Mary Pettit for cleaning the church	00	00	06
to Else Handlon a blind woman	00	00	04
to a criple in Clonfad	00	00	04
to James Jones	00	01	01
to Margarett Ryce	00	00	010
to Margaret Cownley	00	00	03
to Ownah Cormick	00	00	03
to Margaret Redy	00	00	03
John Poore deceased			
<del>to Margaret Cummin</del> [that suggests that she has died]	00	00	03
Dorothy Brereton			
to Thady Heyland	00	00	03
to Mary Hughs	00	00	02
to Rose Kearnan	00	00	02
to a blind woman in Clonlost	00	00	02
to three protestant soldiers that were at church that day	00	01	00
to three other protest. <sup>s</sup> who were likewise at church that day	00	01	00
to Thady Hughs	00	00	06
Totall	00	15	½

Anth. Dopping Rector & Vicar  
of the Parish of Killuccan

[original page number 79]

August the 8<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony [Dopping] Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. The communicants were Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, John Daly, James Berry, James Henry, Richd Purdon, Anne Nugent, Anne Loftus, Anne Lightburne, Dorothy Dopping, Isabella Lyons, Alchumia Lyons, Mary Stuart, Mary Daly, Mary Worthington, Hanah Martin, Mary Dopping

~~~

|                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Collected 10s 8½                         |                 |
| pd for bread & wine                      | 00 02 08½       |
| given the sexton                         | 00 01 00        |
| remains in M. <sup>r</sup> Doppings hand | <u>00 07 00</u> |
|                                          | 00 10 8½        |

May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1705. Collected for Sarah Serivant by the mutual consent of the minister & churchwardens the sum'e of 1s 8 consideration for her husband being in her Maj.<sup>ties</sup> service and her having a great charge of children in number four.

~~~

June the 3<sup>d</sup>. 1705. Collected for Dan.<sup>ll</sup> Carthy the sum'e of 1s. 1d. considera'ion his house & wordly [sic] substance destroyed by fire to the value of 60l. sterl. Petition bares date Mar. 20<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Signed Ormonde

~~~

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1705. Collected for M.<sup>r</sup> Christopher Ashe by the mutual consent of the minister & churchwardens the sum'e of 3sh. considera'ion his house burnt, & himself reduced.

~~~

June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1705. Collected for James Steele by the mutual consent of the minister and churchwardens the sum'e of 2s. 2d½ considera'ion his living formerly in a good condition, but now reduced to poverty.

[original page number 80]



Sep.<sup>br</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping, Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate.

The communicants were, Dudley Loftus, Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, John Daly, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Anne Loftus, Dorothy Dopping, Jane Nugent, Mary Purdon, Anne Lightburne, Mary Warren, Jane Daly, Jane Eyeres, Elizebeth Smith, Hannah Martin, Mary Daly

~~~

The collection came to 10s 6.

|                                              | l         | s         | d         |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| pd for bread & wine                          | 00        | 02        | 8½        |
| pd the sexton                                | 00        | 00        | 9½        |
| remains in M. <sup>r</sup> Doppings hands pd | <u>00</u> | <u>07</u> | <u>00</u> |
|                                              | 00        | 10        | 6         |

~~~

July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1705 Collected for Jannet Ennes al's Barr the sum'e of 2s 8d½ consideration her substance being destroyed by fire to the value of 300l. sterl.

Petition bares date April 14<sup>th</sup> 1705. Signed Ormonde

~~~

August the 19<sup>th</sup> 1705. Collected for Margery Nagle by the mutuall consent of the minister & churchwardens the sum'e of 2s 8d½ considera'ion she having lost the use of her limbs by a dead palsie

~~~

Collected for Mary Doogood on Sunday April 13 1712 00-02-05¼ Petition dated Dec.<sup>r</sup> 15 1712  
Signed Con Phipps Canc. R. Ingoldsby

~~~

Collected for Anthony Floody on Sunday June 15 1712 00-01-09¼ Petition dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1711  
Signed Con Phipps Canc. R. Ingoldsby

~~~

Collected for Edmond York on Sunday June 22 1712 00-02-02½ Petition dated May 30 1712  
Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for Mortagh Keoghoe on Sunday June 29 1712 00-01-08¾ Petition date May 3 1712.  
Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

[original page number 81]

October the 10<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Arthur St George. The communicants were Richd Lightburne clk, James Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup>, Dudley Loftus, Gilb.<sup>t</sup> Donnellan, Jo.<sup>h</sup> Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Hannah Nugent, Mary Nugent, Anne Donnellan, Anne Loftus, Isabella Lyons, Alchumia Lyons, Mary Purdon, Mary Daly, Hannah Martin, Anne Ward

~~~

The collection came to 11s 8d.

pd for bread & wine	00-02-8½
given the sexton	00-01-00
remains in M. <sup>r</sup> Doppings hands	<u>00-08-00</u>
	00-11-8½

~~~

Collected for Hugh Brady on Sunday 6 1712 00-01-10¾ Petition dated April 17 1712.

Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for Tobias Purcell on Sunday Oct.r 19 1712 00-01-07½ Pitition [sic] dated June 8 1712.

Signed Con Phipps Can. R. Ingoldsby

~~~

Collected for Richard Andrews on Sunday Decem<sup>r</sup> 14 1712 00-02-06½ Petition dated May 17 1712.

Signed Con Phipps Can. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for the inhabitants of Castle Lyons in the county of Cork the sum of 00-16-00 by order of letters patents dated 21 of August 1712. The said collection was made on Sunday March 22 1712.

~~~

Collected for Thomas Hewitt on Sunday June 21 1713 00-02-01¼. Petition dated Feby 21 1712

Signed Con Phipps Can. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for Christopher Corbet the sexton by the consent of the parishioners he being reduced to a poor condition by sickness. on Sunday July 5 1713. 00-07-0[?] [not clear due to binding]

[original page number 82]

Nov.<sup>ber</sup> the 14 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. the communicants were Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Anne Loftus, Anne Ward, Anne Lightburne, Jane Daly, Hannah Martin

~~~

The collection came to 1s 1d.

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                           | l s d            |
| pd for bread & wine                       | 00-02-8½         |
| remains in M. <sup>r</sup> Doppings hands | 00-04-00         |
| given the sexton                          | <u>00-00-10½</u> |
|                                           | 00-07-7          |

~~~

Collected for John Henderson on Sunday July 19 1713 00-02-03

Petition dated May 13 1713 Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for Richard Moore on Sunday August 16 1713 00-04-06. Petition dated June 9 1713

Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam

~~~

Collected for Andrew Mc Mullen on Sunday September 20 1713 00-01-08 Petition dated May 5

1713 Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam

~~~

Collected for Nicolas Askin on Sunday September 20 1713 00-01-06 Petition dated April 3 1713

Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for John Mc Niell on Sunday Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 1713. 0-01-5<sup>1/2</sup> [page torn] Petition dated May 6

1713 Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. [T][page torn]

~~~

Collected for James Connor on Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 171[?] [page torn] Petition dated May 28 1713.

Signed Con Phipps Canc. [Page torn]

[original page number 83]

Collected for William Greaghan on Sunday January 3 1713. 00-03-01 ½. Petition dated July 30 1713. Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Collected for Elizabeth Offley on Sunday January 1713. 0-01-07¾. Petition dated August 28 1713. Signed Con Phipps Canc. Jo. Tuam.

~~~

Decemb.<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1703 The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the rev'd Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd M<sup>r</sup> Richd Lightburne Curate. the communicants were James Nugent, Tho. Nugent Esq.<sup>rs</sup>, Walter Nugent, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Jo.<sup>h</sup> Smyth, Dudley Loftus Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, Jo.<sup>h</sup> Daly, Ralph Bishop, Tho. Berry, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Poore, James White, Anne Nugent, Mary Nugent, Hannah Nugent, Anne Loftus, Mary Purdon, Anne Purdon, Elizebeth Nugent, Jane Dobbing, Elizebeth Smith, Jane Daly, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Elizebeth Berry, Esther Glew, Hannah Martin, Mary Walsh, Mary Charles, Jane [?]rafford, Jane Bishop, Mary Worthington

The collection came to 14s. 7d½

|                                                                                                         | l         | s         | d           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| pd for bread & wine                                                                                     | 00        | 02        | 10          |
| Aug. <sup>st</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1703 left in M. <sup>r</sup> Doppings hands for the use of the poor  | 00        | 07        | 00          |
| Sep. <sup>ber</sup> the 12 <sup>th</sup> 1703 more left in his hands for the sd. use                    | 00        | 07        | 00          |
| Octob. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1703 more left in his hands for the sd. use                        | 00        | 08        | 00          |
| [page torn] <sup>br</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1703 more left in his hands for the sd. use                  | 00        | 4         | 00          |
| [page torn] [?]5 <sup>th</sup> 1703 left in M <sup>r</sup> Pet. <sup>r</sup> Purdons hands churchwarden | <u>00</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>7½</u>   |
|                                                                                                         | 02        | 00        | [not clear] |

[page torn] [??]e to have rece'd from the Revd M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping the sum [page torn] shill. w<sup>ch</sup> was left in his hands for the use of the poor, & [page torn] [?]irteen shill. & seven pence halpeny distributed the whole alms [not clear] [page torn] [??]sh, whose names are registred in this book, all w<sup>ch</sup> w[not clear due to taped repair] [page torn] this 2[?]th {query 27<sup>th</sup>} day of Decem<sup>br</sup> 1703.

Tho. Nugent  
Pet. Purdon

[original page number 84]

|                                            | l       | s       | d       |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| pd for bread & wine                        | 00      | 04      | 00      |
| to the sexton                              | 00      | 02      | 08½     |
| to Mary Hughs                              | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy                | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Ownah Cormick                           | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Rose Kearnan                            | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Conlew Keegan                           | 00      | 02      | 08½     |
| to James Jones                             | 00      | 01      | 06      |
| to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Griffith             | 00      | 01      | 06      |
| to Jane Ffanagan                           | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley              | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to a woman in Johnduffstowne               | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Thady Hyland                            | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to Thady Hughs                             | 00      | 00      | 06      |
| to a blind woman in Clonlost               | 00      | 01      | 00      |
| to three protestant soldiers               | 00      | 03      | 06      |
| to several poor objects at the church door | 00      | 03      | 00      |
| to Mary Pettit for cleaning the church     | 00      | 01      | 00      |
| to Else Handlon a blind woman              | 00      | 02      | 00      |
| to a reduced gentleman                     | 00      | 05      | 05      |
| to Mary Nugent a poor reduced gentlewoman  | 00      | 05      | 05      |
| total                                      | 1<br>01 | s<br>18 | d<br>03 |

March 21 1713 Collected for the Town of Navan by order of letters patents dat. Nov. 27 1713. the sum of 7s 8d. Money paid June 1<sup>st</sup> at the Visitation.

~~~

Collected for William Tankart on Sunday August 15 1714 00-02-09½ Petition dated April 12 1714.  
Signed Shrewsbury.

~~~

Collected for Owen Phelan on Sunday August 22 1714 00-02-03½ Petition dated April 3 1714.  
Signed Shrewsbury.

~~~

Collected for George Lapsly on Sunday August 29 1714 00-02-00½ Petition dated May 21 1714.  
Signed Shrewsbury.

[original page number 85]

Ffeb.<sup>ry</sup> the 13 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd. Richd Lightburne Curate. the communicants were Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, John Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Mary Nugent, Anne Lightburne, Hannah Martin, Jane Daly, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Dorothy Brut[?]on

~~~

The collection came to 7s.

|                                                   |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| pd for bread & wine                               | 00-02-8½         |
| given the sexton                                  | 00-01-00         |
| given to a poor protestant lying sick in the psh. | 00-02-02         |
| given to poor inhabitants of the psh.             | <u>00-01-01½</u> |
|                                                   | 00-07-00         |

Collected for Bryan Callan &c. inhabitans [sic] of Naas on Sunday October 17 1714 00-01-11½

Order dated April 14 1714

Signed Shrewsbury.

~~~

Collected for Elizabeth Shorte of Kinagad widdow by the mutual consent of all the parishioners, on Sunday July 31 1715. 00-06-11 consideration her house in Kinagad being burnt on Satturday July 23 1715.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 25 1715 Collected for a breif [sic] & paid the man by Mr Packenham 3s 6d

~~~

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1703. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd Richd Lightburne curate, the communicants were Tho. Daly, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Daly, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Anne Nugent, Mary, Anne Lightburne, Hannah Martin, Jane Daly, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Dorothy Bruston.

The collection came to 7 sh.

|                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| pd. for bread & wine                     | 00-02-08½       |
| given the sexton                         | 00-01-00        |
| given to a poor protestant in the psh.   | 00-01-01        |
| the remainder 2s 2d½ equally             |                 |
| distributed among the poor being papists | <u>00-02-00</u> |
|                                          | 00- 7-00        |

Collected for Robert Weir of Monaghan 00-05-02½ by vertue of letters patents dated February 8 1715.

Collected for Alice Casey of Kinnagad by the mutual consent of all the parishioners, on Sunday April 29 1716 00-03-04¼ consideration her house in Kinnagad being burnt April 17 1716

[original page number 86]

April the 16 1704 The communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & Revd Richd Lightburne Curate. The communicants were James Nugent, Tho. Nugent, Chris. Nugent, Tho. Sinnott Esq.<sup>rs</sup>[,] M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon, M.<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M.<sup>r</sup> Jo.<sup>n</sup> Daly, M.<sup>r</sup> Roger Lyndon, Richd Purdon, Tho. Best, Ralph Bishop, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Charles, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Clark, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Toole, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Ann Loftus, Ann Donnellan, Anne Lightburne, Mary Purdon, Elizebeth Smyth, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Hannah Martin, Elizebeth Nugent, Jane Nugent, Elizebeth Stuart, Mary Stuart, Jane Daly, Mary Worthington[,] Jane Bishop, Marg.<sup>t</sup> Co[r?]twell, Dorothy Brereton

~~~

The collection came to 16s

pd for bread & wine	00	04	02
given the sexton	00	02	02
to Jo. <sup>n</sup> Toole a poor protestant	00	01	00
to Rich <sup>d</sup> Purdon for the use of a poor woman & a criple at Clonfad	00	01	03
given to M. <sup>r</sup> Lightburne to distribute among the poor at the church door	00	01	00
to M. <sup>rs</sup> Wholseley	00	01	00
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownly	00	00	03
to a poor protestant w <sup>th</sup> 2 small children	00	00	03
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Ryce	00	01	01
to James Jones	00	01	01
to Else Handlon	00	01	00
to Marg <sup>t</sup> Redy	00	00	04
to Ownah Cormick	00	00	03
to Mary Hughs	00	00	03
to Emlin Bawn	00	00	03
to Loghlin Grogan	00	00	03
to another poor woman	00	00	03
to severall other poor of the parish	00	01	00
	00	16	[10]
			[not clear]

September 30 1716. Collection given by the consent of the parishioners to a poor woman of the parish. Collected for her 00<sup>ll</sup>-05<sup>s</sup>-04<sup>d</sup>

~~~

October 21. Collected for Rob<sup>t</sup> Wotton of Kilbride in the County of Wicklow: [no further details]

~~~

Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 23.<sup>d</sup> 1716. Collected for John Robinson of the County of Kerry 00<sup>ll</sup>.04<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup><sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> by vertue of a brief dated Oct.<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Sign'd Gallway

~~~

Collected for the inhabitants of Carlingford by order of letters patents one pound six shillings and two pence. Letters patents dated July 19 1716. pd to Dr. Raymond June 26 1717

[original page number 87]

May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.r & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. the communicants were Tho. Daly, Roger Lindon, Jo<sup>n</sup> Mitchel, Will.<sup>m</sup> Richardson, Richd Purdon, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Ann Loftus, Isabella Lyons, Alchumya Lyons, Ann Lightburne, Hannah Martin.

The collection came to 9s.

|                                                                                      |    |    |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|
| P. <sup>d</sup> for bread & wine                                                     | 00 | 02 | 08½                |
| given the sexton                                                                     | 00 | 01 | 00                 |
| to Conlew a blind man                                                                | 00 | 01 | 01                 |
| to a woman in Clonfad                                                                | 00 | 00 | 06                 |
| to Mary Hughs                                                                        | 00 | 00 | 03                 |
| to Rose Kearnan                                                                      | 00 | 00 | 03                 |
| to Ownah Cormick                                                                     | 00 | 00 | 03                 |
| to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy                                                          | 00 | 00 | 03                 |
| to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley                                                        | 00 | 00 | 03                 |
| the remainder given several poor at the church door<br>by me Richd Lightburne Curate | 00 | 02 | 0[5?] <sup>½</sup> |
|                                                                                      | 00 | 09 | 00                 |

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> the communicants were Ja. Nugent, Chris. Nugent, Tho. Nugent, Dudley Loftus, Laurence Nugent, Roger Lyndon, Peter Purdon, Ralph Bishop, Richd Purdon, Edwd Nally, Jo.<sup>n</sup> Toole, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Ann Loftus, Jane Dopping, Elizebeth Nugent, Barbara Tyrell, Hannah Martin, Dorothy Brereton.

~~~

The collection came to 10s 1d

pd for bread & wine	00	3	8
given the sexton	00	2	2
to Jo. <sup>n</sup> Tool	00	1	1
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin	00	0	06½
to Marg. Cownly	00	00	1½
Ownah Cormick & Marg. Redy	00	00	03
Mary Pettit & Mary Hughs	00	00	03½
James Jones & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Ryce & Else Doll	00	01	06
Rose Kearnan & a woman in Clonfad	00	00	03
to severall other poor	00	00	2½
Totall	00	10	01

[original page number 88]



July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> the communicants were M.<sup>r</sup> Th[o?] Dobson, M.<sup>r</sup> Rob.<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Hugh Bowen, Andrew Willson, & Willm Chpaman Esq<sup>rs</sup>. [.] Roger Lindon, Thomas Nisbott, Adam Swift, Tho. Daly, Richd Purdon, Tho. Nugent, Ann Nugent, Ann Loftus, Mary Nugent, Mary Purdon, Ann Purdon, Susannah Nisbott, Barbara Tyrell

The collection came to 13 sh. 5d<sup>½</sup>

Pd. for bread & wine	00	02	8
given the sexton	00	01	8
to Thady Heyland	00	00	03
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> White	00	00	03
to Mary Pettit	00	00	03
to Else Handl'on a blind woman	00	00	06 <sup>½</sup>
to James Jones	00	00	06 <sup>½</sup>
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Ryce	00	00	06 <sup>½</sup>
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownl'y	00	00	04
to Ownah Cormick & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	06
to Rose Kearnan & Mary Hughs	00	00	06
to John Toole	00	01	01
	00	09	01 <sup>½</sup>

The remainder distributed among severall poor inhabitants of the parish by Richd Lightburne Cur. & M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon churchwarden.

Emelin Bawn	00	00	03
Jane Ffanagan	00	00	03
a woman in Hogestown	00	00	03
a poor protestant at the doore	00	01	0[1?]
	00	01	10
	00	09	01 <sup>½</sup>
	00	10	11 <sup>½</sup>
to 4 poor objects	00	01	00
an old protestant not residing in the psh.	00	01	06
	00	02	06
	00	10	11 <sup>½</sup>
	00	13	5 <sup>½</sup>

[original page number 89]

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1704 the Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. the communicants were, Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, Roger Lyndon, Richd Purdon, John Toole, Ann Nugent, Jane Nugent, Mary Purdon, Ann Lightburne, Isabella Lyons, Jane Daly, Mary daly, Katherine Moore.

The collection came to 7<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

Pd for bread & wine	00	02	8½
to Simon Pettit the sexton	00	01	00-0
to Mary Pettit	00	00	04
to John Tool	00	00	06½
Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	02
Mary Hughs	00	00	02
Oownah Cormick & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	04
Rose Kearnan & Emelin Bawn	00	00	04
Thady Heyland & Else Doll	00	00	04
James Jones	00	00	06
	00	06	05

The [no word here] distributed to severall other poor of the parish

Sep.<sup>ber</sup> 10 1704 The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Richd Lightburne Curate, the communicants were John Usher, Roger Lyndon, Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, John Daly, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Mary Nugent, Dorothy Dopping, Alice Usher, Ann Lightburne, Barbara Tyrell, Dorothy Toole

The collection came to 10<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

pd for bread & wine	00	02	08½
to the sexton	00	01	01
to Mary Pettit	00	00	03
John Tool	00	00	06½
James Jones & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Griffith	00	00	06
to a poor decrepit protestant	00	00	02
Else Doll & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	04
Oownah Cormick & Mary Hughs	00	00	02
Will <sup>m</sup> Ffleming & Rose Kearnan	00	00	03
Honor M[ <sup>c</sup> ?]Clogkough & Emelin Bawn	00	00	03
	00	06	05

The remainder distributed among severall poor inhabitants in the parish by me Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Cur.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1717. Collected by the unanimous consent of the parishioners 00<sup>ll</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>¼ for David Mulconry of Balloughter, his house, being burnt, & having two children, & two cows consumed by the s<sup>d</sup> fire.

Collected for Ann Keige of Athlone on Sunday Juen 16 1717 0-02-02 consideration her 3 houses in Athlone burnt 19 March. breif dated May 7<sup>th</sup> 1717.

Signed Brodrick. W<sup>m</sup> Conolly

[original page number 90]

October 8<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev<sup>d</sup> Rich. Lightburne curate. the communicants were Tho. Daly, Rich. Purdon, Mary Nugent, Jane Nugent, Jane Daly, Mary Daly, Barbara Tyrell, Susannah Nesbit, Tho. Nisbet

The collection came to 7<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.

pd for bread & wine	00	02	08½
given the sexton	00	01	01
to Mary Pettit	00	00	03
to Mary Hughs & Rose Kearnan	00	00	03
to Marg. Cownly & Marg. Redy	00	00	03
to Ownah Cormick & another poor creature	00	00	03
John Tool & Rob. <sup>t</sup> Martin	00	01	06
Else Doll & Emelin Bawn	00	00	04
Thady Heyland	00	00	03
James Jones	00	00	02
	00	07	[3?]½

Nov.<sup>br</sup> 12 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Revd. Rich. Lightburne Cur. the communicants were, Ja. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Daly, Peter Purdon, Rich. Purdon, John Tool, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Mary Purdon, Isabella Lyons, Cath. Moore.

The collection came 8s.

The collection came to 7<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.

p <sup>d</sup> for bread & wine	00	02	08½
given the sexton	00	01	0[?]
John Toal & Robert Mardin	00	01	00
Marg. Cownly, & Marg. Reddy	00	00	02
Ownah Cormick & Rose Kearnan	00	00	02
Emelin Bawn and Mary Hughs	00	00	02
to an old poor object	00	00	02
to several poor at the door	00	01	00
James Jones & Marg. Griffith	00	01	00
	00	07	4½

The remainder distributed among severall poor of the psh.

Collected for Margaret Rotchford on Sunday August 25 1717 00-05-02¾ Breif dated June17 1717.  
Signed Brodrick. Wm Conolly.

Collected for Christopher Clancy on Sunday Octo<sup>r</sup> 20 1717 0-02-07 Breif dated Sep<sup>r</sup> 9 1717.  
Signed Bolton.

[original page number 91]

Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Richd Lightburne, curate. The communicants were, James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon, M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nesbott, Tho. Smith, Tho. Nugent, Adam Purdon, Thomas Berry, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Charles, Richd Best, Ralph Bishop, John Toole, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Judge, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Mardin, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Clark, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Susannah Nesbott, Ann Lightburne, Isabella Smith, Ann Ward, Catherine Moore, Ann Purdon, Jane Bishop, Margaret Shephans, Mary Spite.

The collection came to 13<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> 1/2

The collection came to 7<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>.

	l	s	d
pd for bread & wine	00	04	01
to the sexton	00	02	08 1/2
to Conlew Keegan	00	02	02
to John Toole	00	00	06
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin	00	00	06
to Mary Hughs & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	04
to Rose Kearnan & Ownah Cormick	00	00	04
to James Jones & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Griffith	00	00	06
to Thady Heyland & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	04
to a woman in Hogestown	00	00	02
to Mary Pettit	00	00	04
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> White	00	00	02
to Else Doll Handlon	00	00	06
to severall other poor objects at the church door	00	01	00
	00	13	7 1/2

Collected for James Geoghegan on Sunday Dec.<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1717 00-01-00

Brief dat<sup>d</sup> Nov.<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1717.

Sighn.<sup>d</sup> Bolton

Collected for John Stewart on Sunday Feb.<sup>v</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1717/8 00-02-01 1/2

Brief dat<sup>d</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov.<sup>r</sup> 1717. Sighn.<sup>d</sup> Bolton

Collected for George Hoare on Sunday May the 18<sup>th</sup> 1718 00-02-02

Brief dated the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 171[8?] Sighn.<sup>d</sup> Will.<sup>m</sup> Dublin & Will.<sup>m</sup> Conolly

Collected for Denis Bolan on Sunday June 8 1718 00-02-08 1/2

Brief dated May 10 1718 Signed Will Dublin Wm. Conolly.

[original page number 92]

February 11<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev<sup>d</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Cur. The communicants were Peter Purdon, Tho. Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Susannah Nesbott, Dorothy Dopping, Ann Purdon, Ann Lightburne, Margaret Spite, Mary Purdon.

The collection came to 7s 6d.

pd for bread & wine to M. <sup>r</sup> Smith	00	02	08
to the sexton & Mary Hughs	00	01	03
to Mary Pettit & Marg. Cownly	00	00	04
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy & Ownah Cormick	00	00	04
to Thady Heyland & a woman in Jo'hnduffstowne	00	00	04
to a woman in Hogetowne	00	00	01
to James Jones & Marg. <sup>t</sup> Griffith	00	00	04
to Conlow Keegan	00	01	00
	00	06	04

The remainder distributed among the poor of the psh.

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1704. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne curate. The communicants were, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Tho. Daly, John Daly, Ann Nugent, Jane Nugent, Isabella Smith, Barbara Tyrell, Marg.<sup>t</sup> Spike.

The collection came to 5 sh. 6 d.

pd for bread & wine to M. <sup>rs</sup> Smith	00	02	8½
to the sexton	00	01	01
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin & Mary Hughs	00	00	06
to a woman in Johnduffstown	00	00	02
to Margery Nangle an object	00	00	03
to Ann Pettit & Marg <sup>t</sup> White	00	00	06
total	00	05	6½

Collected for Robert Montgomery on Sunday June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1718 00<sup>l</sup>-02<sup>s</sup>-07<sup>d</sup>.

Brief. Dated March the 22.<sup>d</sup> 1718. Sighn.<sup>d</sup> Will.<sup>m</sup> Dublin. W.<sup>m</sup> Conolly

Collected for Ann Nix on Sunday July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1719 00-04-04½

Brief. Dated June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1719. Sighn.<sup>d</sup> Bolton.

[original page number 93]

Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup> 1705. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping, Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. The communicants were James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Christopher Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nesbott, M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon, M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Daly, M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ralph Bishop, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Mardin, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Jane Nugent, Dorothy Dopping, Jane King, Mary Purdon, Susannah Nesbot, Isabella Smith, Mary Morehead, Isabella Lyons, Catherine Moore, Barbara Tyrell, Mary Charles, Elizebeth Hill, Margaret Spite.

The collection came to 13.<sup>sh</sup> 10.<sup>d1/2</sup>

	l	s	d
pd for bread & wine	00	05	04
given the sexton	00	02	08½
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin	00	00	10½
to Conlow Keegan	00	02	02
to Mary Pettit	00	00	06½
to Mary Hughs	00	00	02
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	02
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	01
to Emelin Bawn & a woman in Johnduffstowne	00	00	04
to John Merlechan & Jane Fanagan	00	00	03
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> White	00	00	02
to a poor protestant at the church doore	00	01	04
Rose Kearnan & a woman in Hogestowne	00	00	02
<del>Elizebeth Pender [as marked]</del>			
totall	00	13	3½
M. <sup>r</sup> Richd Purdon	00	00	06½
	00	13	10

April the 15<sup>th</sup> 1705 Collected for Will.m Budworth the sum'e of 2.<sup>s</sup> 11.<sup>d</sup> consideration his house, barn, kiln & mault house destroyed by an accidental fire.  
Petition bares date Ffebruary 22<sup>d</sup> 1704. Signed Ormonde

April 22 1705. Collected for Francis Johnson the sume of 2.<sup>s</sup> 08.<sup>d</sup> ½ consideration his house in the county of Fermanaah being burnt to the value of 100<sup>l</sup>.  
Petition bares date January 22 1704. Signed Ormonde

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1705 Collected for Denis Macoye the sum'e of 2<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>½ consideration his house & wordly substance destroyed by fire to the value of 40<sup>l</sup>. sterl.  
Petition bares date March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1704. Signed Ormonde

[original page number 94]

May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1705. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> and the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne Curate. the communicants were Tho. Daly, John Daly, Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Ralph Bishop, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Dorothy Dopping, Lucy Dopping, Katherine Molyneux, Isabella Smith, Tabitha Lyons, Ann Lightburne, Barbara Tyrell, James White, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Mardin, Mary Charles.

The collection came to 10.<sup>s</sup> 6.<sup>d</sup>

	l	s	d
p. <sup>d</sup> for bread & wine	00	04	00
given to the sexton	00	02	08½
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin	00	00	06½
to another poor protestant	00	00	06½
to Katherine Melligan	00	00	06½
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy Thady Heyland Evelin Mc Mahon Mary Hughs Rose Kearnan	00	00	06
to Mary Pettit	00	00	06
to severall poor at the church doore	00	01	06
	00	10	06

July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1705 Collected for James Campbell, John Shannon, John Bamber, & William Glin, together w<sup>th</sup> the others of the inhabitants of Tandragee the sum'e of 7 sh. Consideration they being sufferers by fire to the value of near 1000<sup>l</sup>. sterl. Petition bares date Nov.<sup>br</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> 1704 Signed Ormonde.

July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1705 collected for George Clerk the sum'e of 2<sup>s</sup> 8½ consideration his house destroyed by fire to the value of 60<sup>l</sup>. sterl. Petition bares date February the 14<sup>th</sup> 1704 Signed Ormonde

October the [??]th 1705 Collected for David Dixon the sum'e of 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>½ considera'ion his house & barn & outhouses & all his wordly substance destroyed by fire to the value of 120<sup>l</sup>. Petition bares date March 31<sup>st</sup> 1705. Signed Ormonde

[original page number 95]

July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1705. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev'd M.<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev'd M.<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne Curate. The communicants were the Rev'd M.<sup>r</sup> Robt Howard, the Rev'd M.<sup>r</sup> Roger Lindon, Thomas Daly, Richard Purdon, Ann Nugent, Dorothy Dopping, Katherine Howard, Mary Purdon, Katherine Moore, Mary Charles, Jane Bishop

The collection came to 8s.

pd for bread & wine	00	02	08½
given the sexton	00	01	02
to Mary Pettit	00	00	04
to Mary Barber	00	00	04
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	02
to James Jones	00	00	04
to Else Handlon	00	00	02
Margt Griffith	00	00	01
to a woman in Hogestowne	00	00	01
to Mary Hughs	00	00	01
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	01
to Thady Heyland	00	00	01
to Rose Kearnan	00	00	01
to Emelin Bawn	00	00	01
to John Merlechan	00	00	01
to several poor at the church doore	00	01	00
	00	6	10½

The remainder distributed among severall other poor

[original page number 96]



August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1705. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect<sup>r</sup> & the Revd. M.<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne Curate. The communicants were, Richd Purdon, Thomas Daly, Thomas Nesbitt, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Mardin, Dorothy Dopping, Isabella Smith, Tabitha Lyons, Mary Charles, Barbara Tyrell, Mary Howard, Mary Morehead, Margaret Spite. The collection came to 7s. 6d.

paid for bread & wine	00	02	8½
given the sexton	00	01	01
to Mary Pettit	00	00	03
to Margaret Cownley	00	00	01
to Robt Mardin	00	00	06½
to Mary Barber	00	00	06
to James Jones	00	00	02
to a woman in Hogesletowne	00	00	01
to Mary Hughs	00	00	01
to Mar[g?] Reddy	00	00	01
to Thady Heyland	00	00	01
to a decrepit protestant at the church doore	00	00	06
to blind boys at the church doore	00	00	03
to Rose Kearnan	00	00	02
to Emelin Bawn	00	00	[not clear]
to Ownah Cormick	00	00	01
to Jone Ffanagan	00	00	01
to John Merlechan	00	00	01
to Else Handlon	00	00	02
to three several poor objects	00	00	03
Toto:	00	07	04

[original page number 97]

September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1705. The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Revd M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect.<sup>r</sup> & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne Curate. The communicants were Ann Nugent, Hannah Nugent, Mary Nugent, Mary Purdon, Barbara Tyrrell, Marg.<sup>t</sup> Speight. The collection came to 5s. 6d.

pd for bread & wine	00	02	08½
given the sexton	00	01	01
to Mary Pettit	00	00	02
to Mary Barber	00	00	02
to Mary Hughs & Rose Kearnan	00	00	01
to Jone Ffanagan	00	00	01
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	01
to a woman in Hogestowne to another in Johndufstowne and Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	03
to Thady Heyland & Emelin Bawn	00	00	01½
to Else Doll Handlon	00	00	02
to the poor at the church door	00	00	02
	00	05	01

The remainder distributed among other poor

[original page number 98]

October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1705 The Communion was administred in Killuccan church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect<sup>r</sup> & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Roger Lindon. The communicants were the Rev<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lightburne, James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Daly, Tho. Nesbitt, Peter Purdon, Richd Purdon, Ann Nugent, Mary Nugent, Dorothy Dopping, Ann Lightburne, Catherine Moore, Tabitha Lyons, Barbara Tyrell, Mary Barber, Ellinor Ledwich, Ann Jones.

The collection came to 9s 8d.

pd for bread & wine	00	02	08½	
given the sexton	00	01	02	
to Mary Pettit	00	00	03	
Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cownley	00	00	04	
to Marg. <sup>t</sup> Reddy	00	00	02	
to	Mary Hughs	00	00	02
	Rose Kearnan	00	00	02
	Jone Ffanagan	00	00	02
	a woman in Hogestowne	00	00	02
	Thady Heyland	00	00	02
	Emelin Bawn	00	00	02
	Else Doll Handlon	00	00	02
	Mary Barber	00	00	03
	Ann Jones	00	00	03
	Ellinor Ledwich	00	00	03
Several poor at the church doore	00	01	00	
	00	07	06½	

The remainder distributed among severall other poor

November 11<sup>th</sup> 1705 The communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Lightburne. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Daly, Rich<sup>d</sup> Pourdon, Dorothea Dopping, Mary Pourdon, Isabella Smyth, Isabella Lyons, Barbara Tyrrell, Mary Worton, Margaret Spike.

The collection came to 00-06-02

bread & wine	00	02	08½
To Mr Lightburne a poor clergyman	00	03	05½
	00	06	02

[original page number 99]

December 25 1705 the communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect. & Vic. The communicants were Tho. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> Christopher Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M.<sup>r</sup> Pet. Pourdon; the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rob. Howard; Tho. Berry, Tho. Copperthwait, Rich<sup>d</sup> Charles; Ralph Bishop, Rich Pourdon, James Harry's; M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent; M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent; M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berry; M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Smyth; M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pourdon; Barbara Tyrrell, Elizabeth Berry, Isabella Smyth; Isabella Lyons; Jon Bishop; Mary Charles;

Collection came to 00-11-00

Bread & wine	0	02	08½
Sexton	0	02	06
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Mardin	0	00	06
Mary White	0	00	02
By the ch'wardens desire to a poor clergyman Mr Lightburne	0	05	01½
	00	11	00

February 10 1705 The communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect. & Vic. The communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbit, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> John Daly, Rich Pourdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, Cale Moore, Barbara Tyrrell, Margaret Spike, Mary Jones

Collection 00-07-05½

P<sup>d</sup> for bread & wine 02-08½

To a poor clergyman Mr Lightburne 04-09  
07-05½

March 24 1705 being Easter day the Communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Roger Lyndon. The communicants were James Nugent, Thomas Nugent Esq.<sup>rs</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, Peter Pourdon; Tho. Daly; John Daly, Christ. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>; Adam Pourdon, M<sup>r</sup> Mitchell; Ralph Bishop; Arrington Johnson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Charles; John Herd; Rob<sup>t</sup> Martin; Rich<sup>d</sup> Pourdon; James White; M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent; M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Francis [sic] Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pourdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons; Joan Bishop, Bar-[continued on next page]

[original page number 100]

[continued from previous page]-bara Tyrrell; Cale Moore;  
Collection: 00-14-08½

Bread & wine	00	02	08½
Sexton	00	03	02½
given to 2 strange travellers	00	01	00
to a mad woman	00	01	01
to blind man of the parish	00	03	03
to a widdow at Johnduffstown	00	01	00
to a lame wo' at Balloughter	00	00	06
to the poor at the church door	00	00	11½
	00	14	08½

May 12 1706 being Whitsunday the Communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rob. Howard Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dub. The communicants were Rich<sup>d</sup> Pourdon, Dennis Dermot, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent; M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berry; M<sup>rs</sup> Francis [sic] Smyth; M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth; Joan Bishop.

Collection came to 0-09-00¾

paid 0-07-05¼

0-01-07½ to be distributed

Bread & wine	00	02	08½
To a blind man	00	01	01
Poor at the door	00	01	02¾
Sexton	00	02	02
Eliz. Ash	00	00	03
	00	07	05¼

June 9 1706 The Sacrament was administrer'd in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Roger Lyndon; the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon, M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Pourdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, Barbara Tyrrell, Katharin Moore; Joan Bishop;

Collection came to 08<sup>s</sup>-01½

Paid 04 -04½

Remains to be distributed 03 -09

Bread & wine	00	01	04
Sexton	00	01	01
Poor at the door	00	01	11½
	00	04	04½

[original page number 101]

July 14 1706 the communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were; James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> Robert Mitchell, M<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Phil. Osborne, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Barbara Tyrrell, Margaret Spike.

Collected 08s-05d<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

pd 0<sup>s</sup> - 08 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

remains 02 - 09

Bread & wine	01	04
Sexton	01	11
Poor at the door	01	11
lame woman at Balloughter	00	06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	05	08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

August 11 1706 the Communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping Rect. & Vic. & Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Roger Lyndon. the communicants were, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Pourdon, M<sup>r</sup> Rich Purdon, Rob. Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Tyrrell; Hanna Martin, Ann Maulty, Mary Spike, Phil. Osborne.

Collected	s d 05 - 03	Sexton	s d 00 - 10
paid	<u>02 - 06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>	Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 06
remains	02 - 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Phil. Osborne	00 - 04
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
			02 - 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

September 8 1706. the Communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Robert Morday, Phil. Osborne, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, Marg. Spike.

Collected	0 - 06 - 00 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Bread & wine	0 - 02 - 04
paid	<u>0 - 05 - 08</u>	Sexton	0 - 01 - 00
remains	00- 00 - 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Rob. Morday	0- 00- 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
		Phil. Osborne	0 - 00 - 05
		Poor at the door	<u>0 - 01 - 04<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
			0 - 05 - 08

[original page number 102]

October 13 1706 the communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Anthony Dopping Rect & Vic: the communicants were Mr Tho. Nesbitt, Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pourdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Mainwaring, Marg, Spike.

Collected	0 - 05 - 08½	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 03
p <sup>d</sup>	<u>0 - 05 - 08½</u>	Robert Morday	00 - 00 - 10
remain	0 - 00 - 00	Sexton	00 - 01 - 01
		p <sup>d</sup> for a winding sheet for a poor woman that died at Balloughter	00 - 01 - 00
		poor at the church door	<u>00 - 01 - 06½</u> 00 - 05 - 08½

November 10 1706 the Communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Anthony Dopping Rect & Vic. the communicants were Mr Thomas Nesbitt, Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry, Mr Tho. Daly, Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Mainwaring, Mar. Spike

Collected	00 - 07 - 01½	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 03
paid	<u>00 - 03 - 11½</u>	Sexton	00 - 00 - 10
remains	00 - 03 - 02	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 00 - 06½
		Poor at the church door	<u>00 - 01 - 04</u> 00 - 03 - 11½

December 25 1706, being Christmas day, the Communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Anthony Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were James Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup>, Mr Tho. Nesbitt, Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry, Mr Pet. Pourdon, The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cornelius Coyne, Tho. Berry, Ralph Bishop, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, Rich Charles, Rich Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berry, Joan Bishop, Barbara Tyrrell, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, Mary Charles, Katharin Moor, Jane Henry, William Spike, Dennis [continued on next page]

[original page number 103]

[continued from previous page] Dermot, Eliz. Spike, Sarah Mainwaring, Marg. Spike.

Collected	00 - 14 - 00	Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 05
p <sup>d</sup>	<u>00 - 08 - 06</u>	Sexton	00 - 03 - 00
Remains	00 - 05 - 06	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 07
		Dennis Dermot	00 - 00 - 06
		Conley Keigan	<u>00 - 01 - 00</u>
			00 - 08 - 06

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1706 the communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Pourdon, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Mordant, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Nugent, Barbara Tyrrell, Margaret Spike, Eleanor Allen.

Collected	00 - 07 - 10 <sup>¼</sup>	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 03
paid	<u>00 - 04 - 06<sup>¼</sup></u>	Sexton	00 - 01 - 01
	00 - 03 - 04	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	00 - 00 - 10
		Poor at the ch. door	<u>00 - 01 - 04<sup>¼</sup></u>
			00 - 04 - 06 <sup>¼</sup>

March 9 1706, the Communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect & Vic. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly Rich. Purdon, Rob. Mordant, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Berry, Marg. Spike, Barb. Tyrrell, Ann Martin, Mary Jones, Elea. Allen.

Collected	00 - 03 - 06 <sup>½</sup>	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
paid	<u>00 - 03 - 00<sup>½</sup></u>	Sexton	00 - 01 - 00
	00 - 00 - 06	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	00 - 00 - 06 <sup>½</sup>
		poor at the ch. door	<u>00 - 00 - 04</u>
			00 - 03 - 00 <sup>½</sup>

April 13 1707 being Easter Sunday the Communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. The communicants were James Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup>, Tho. Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup>. [continued on next page]

[original page number 104]



[continued from previous page] M<sup>r</sup> Tho Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne, M<sup>r</sup> Rich Purdon, M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Purdon, Ralph Bishop, Arrington Johnson, Rob. Mordant, Rob. Moore, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Clarke, Eleanor Allen, Margaret Spike, Ann Bishop, Winifred Fox, Margaret Spike, Mary Copperthwait

Collected	00 - 11 - 01	Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 03
paid	<u>00 - 06 - 09½</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½
	00 - 04 - 03½	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the church door	<u>00 - 00 - 09</u>
			00 - 06 - 09½

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1707 the communion was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dopping & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Rich Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Pourdon, M<sup>r</sup> Rich Pourdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Mordant, M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Coyne, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>r</sup> [sic] Elizabeth Berry, M<sup>r</sup> [sic] Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Sotheby, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pourdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Nugent, Margaret Spike, Merill Brisk, Sarah Mainwaring

Collected	00 - 11 - 03¾	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
pd	<u>00 - 06 - 05¾</u>	To a poor widdow	00 - 00 - 06½
	00 - 04 - 10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	00 - 01 - 01
		Sexton	00 - 02 - 02
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 06¾</u>
			00 - 06 - 05¾

July 13 1707 the communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dopping the communicants were M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, Sarah Mainwaring, Eleanor Allen, Barbara Tyrrell, Marg. Spike, Margaret Spike, James Bryerly, Rob<sup>t</sup> Mordant, Rich Purdon.

	s		
Collected	06 - 06	Bread & wine	01 - 02
pd	<u>05 - 05</u>	Sexton	02 - 00
	01 - 01	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>01 - 02</u>
			05 - 05

[original page number 105]

August 10 1707 The Communion was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect & Vic & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne. The communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly, M<sup>r</sup> Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Mordant, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Dor. Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Marg. Spike, Meril Brisk, Ann Martin.

Collected	00 - 06 - 04 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
paid	<u>00 - 05 - 04<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub></u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 02
	00 - 01 - 00 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mordant	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 00<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub></u>
			00 - 05 - 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

September 14 1707 The Sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth. Dopping Rect & Vic. The communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nesbitt, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Mac Cartny, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, Sara Mainwaring, Eleanor Allen, Margaret Spike, Robert Mordant.

Collected	00 - 08 - 05 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
paid	<u>00 - 07 - 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub></u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 02
	00 - 00 - 06	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 02</u>
			00 - 05 - 07

October 12 1707. The Sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect & Vic & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne the communicants were M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Coyne, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berry, Winefrid Fox, Marg. Spike, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Berry, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday.

Collected	00 - 06 - 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
paid	<u>00 - 05 - 07</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 02
rem.	00 - 00 - 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor r at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 02</u>
			00 - 05 - 07

[original page number 106]

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1707. the Sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect & Vic & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Corn. Coyne the communicants were, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Daly, Rich<sup>d</sup> Purdon, John Fryth, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Carty, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Marg. Spike, Cale Moor, Sara Mainwaring

Collected	00 - 06 - 03½	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
paid	<u>00 - 05 - 02</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 00
	00 - 01 - 1½	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 00
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 00</u>
			00 - 05 - 02

September 25 1707. the Sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Corn. Coyne. the communicants were, Jam. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> Tho. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho Nesbitt, Tho Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Pet. Purdon, Adam Purdon, Tho. Copperthwait, M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Will Nugent, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Berry, Arrington Johnson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, Rich Purdon, Ralph Bishop, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Abig. Judg, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Isab. Lyons, M<sup>rs</sup> Isab. Carty, Joan Bishop, Sarah Mainwaring, Jane Nowles, Marg. Spike, Eliz. Spike, Marg. Spike jun. Kath. Clarendon, Mary Smyth, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Berry, Judeth Clifford, Eleanor Allen, Elean. Fletcher, Mary Jones

Collected	00 - 17 - 09½	Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 04
paid	<u>00 - 07 - 01</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½
	00 - 10 - 08½	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 11½</u>
			00 - 07 - 01

February 8 1707. the Sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect & Vic, & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coyne the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho Nesbitt, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>r</sup> [sic] Dor. Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Sarah Mainwaring, Mar. Spike, Cale Moor, Eliz Hill, Marg. Welsh

Collected	00 - 06 - 00½	Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 03
paid	<u>00 - 06 - 00½</u>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
	00 - 00 - 00	Sexton	00 - 02 - 00
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 08½</u>
			00 - 06 - 00½

[original page number 107]

April 4 1708 the sacrament was administred in Killucken Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect & Vic & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Corneli. Coyne the communicants were, Tho Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup>, Hugh Bowen Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Rich Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Edm. Tyrrell, Col'l W<sup>m</sup> Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Pet Purdon, W<sup>m</sup> Chapman Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Jam. West, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Jam. Johnson, Tho. Copperthwait, Dennis Mc Cullogh, John Woods, Edm. French, Jam. Henry, Pat Mahan, Daniel Cain, David Roberts, Bernard Rise, Jam Brierly, Tho Clarendon, Robert Moore, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Berry, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Isab. Carty, M<sup>r</sup> Carty, M<sup>rs</sup> Isa. Lyons, Marg. Spike, Eliz Berry, Meril Brisk, Marg. Spike jun.

Collected	00 - 19 - 07	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
Paid	<u>00 - 05 - 11½</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½
remains	00 - 13 - 07½	Widdow Tyrrell	00 - 00 - 06
		Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 06</u>
			00 - 05 - 11½

May 23. the sacrament was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cornel. Coyne the communicants were James Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> Christ. Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Purdon, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Daly, John Cooke Esq.<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Randal Acton, M<sup>r</sup> Tho Berry, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, Eleanor Allen, Marg. Spike.

Collected	00 - 08 - 11½	Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 05
Paid	<u>00 - 06 - 10½</u>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
Remains	00 - 02 - 01	Sexton	00 - 02 - 02
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 02½</u>
			00 - 06 - 10½

August 8 1708, the sacrament was administred in Killucken church by the Revd Mr Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Tho Nesbitt, M<sup>r</sup> Pet Pourdon, M<sup>r</sup> Randall Acton, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Carty, M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons, Margaret Spike, Meil Brisk, Eliz Hulin

[original page number 108]

Collected	0 - 08 - 08¼	Bread & wine	0 - 01 - 03
Paid	<u>0 - 05 - 03¾</u>	Sexton	0 - 02 - 02
Remains	0 - 03 - 04½	Robert Morday	0 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>0 - 00 - 09¾</u>
			0 - 05 - 03¾

September 12 1708 the Sacrament was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were, M<sup>r</sup> Pet Purdon, Rich Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Dor. Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Berry, M<sup>r</sup> [sic] Isab. Mc Carty, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Barbara Tyrrell, Marg. Spike, Eleanor Allen.

Collected	00 - 07 - 00½	Bread & wine	0 - 01 - 03
Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 05½</u>	Sexton	0 - 02 - 02
Remains	00 - 02 - 07	Poor at the door	<u>0 - 01 - 00½</u>
			0 - 04 - 05½

October 10 1708. the Sacrament was administred in Killucken church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dopping Rect. & Vic. the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Pet Purdon, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crosby, Barbara Tyrrell, Marg. Spike.

Collected	00 - 04 - 06	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 02
Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 06</u>	Sexton	00 - 01 - 07½
	00 - 00 - 00	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 07½</u>
			00 - 04 - 06

November 14 1708. The communicants were, The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dopping, M<sup>r</sup> Pet Purdon, Rich Purdon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday, Bernard Reyley, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nugent, M<sup>rs</sup> Dor. Dopping, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon, Eleanor Allen, Marg. Spike.

Collected	00 - 04 - 09½	Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 03
Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 09½</u>	Sexton	00 - 02 - 00
	00 - 00 - 00	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01
		Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 05½</u>
			00 - 04 - 09½

[original page number 109]

An account of the money collected in Killucken Church, for the use of the poor of the said parish, since the 24 day of March 1705 on which day the last money was distributed among the said poor

May 12 1706 being Whitsunday 00 - 01 - 07½  
 June 9 being a Sacrament Sunday 00 - 03 - 09  
 July 14 being a Sacrament Sunday 00 - 02 - 09  
 August 11 being a Sacrament Sunday 00 - 02 - 08½  
 September 8 being a Sacrament Sunday 00 - 00 - 04½  
 November 10 being a Sacrament Sunday 00 - 03 - 02  
 December 1<sup>st</sup> ----- 00 - 01 - 07  
 December 8<sup>th</sup> ----- 00 - 01 - 01½  
 December 15<sup>th</sup> ----- 00 - 01 - 05¼  
 Total to be distributed 00 - 18 - 06¼

December 23 1706 the Minister and Churchwardens meet at Killucken to distribute the above sume & paid it as followeth

Conley Keigan	M. <sup>r</sup> Pou	00 - 02 - 08½	Mar. Clery		00 - 00 - 06½
Alson Daule		00 - 01 - 01	Eliz. Lorkan		00 - 00 - 06½
Thady Heylan		00 - 00 - 06½	Jam. Jones	pd. Si.	00 - 01 - 01
John Merlechan	pd. Si.	00 - 00 - 06½	James Bay	M. <sup>r</sup> N.	00 - 00 - 06½
Mary Hughs		00 - 00 - 06½	Giles Burk	M. <sup>r</sup> N.	00 - 00 - 06½
Margary Griffin	pd. Si.	00 - 00 - 06½	Alice . Daly	M. <sup>r</sup> N.	00 - 00 - 06½
Margaret Mc Gauly		00 - 00 - 06½	poor traveller		00 - 00 - 02¼
Margaret Ruddy		00 - 00 - 06½	remains in the ch.w. hands which was paid to the poor on the 14 <sup>th</sup> of April 1707		
Uni Cormick		00 - 00 - 06½			
Margary Nangle	pd. Si.	00 - 00 - 06½			00 - 02 - 02
Joan Fannegan		00 - 00 - 06½			00 - 06 - 01¾
Kath. May	pd. Si.	00 - 00 - 06½			00 - 12 - 05½
Ammy Ward		00 - 00 - 06½		00 - 18 - 07¼	
Eleanor Mahon		00 - 00 - 06½	Wittness our hands Anth. Dopping Rect. Tho. Nesbitt } Ch-W. Rich.rd Berry }		
Onora Closcor		00 - 00 - 06½			
Rose Brogan	M. <sup>r</sup> N.	00 - 00 - 06½			
Pat. Dardis	pd. Si.	00 - 00 - 06½			
Marg. Corr	M. <sup>r</sup> N.	00 - 00 - 06½			
		00 - 12 - 05½			

[original page number 110]

An account of money collected in Killucken Church for the use of the poor of the said Parish, since the 24<sup>th</sup> of December 1706 on which day the last money was distributed among the said poor.

December 25, being Christmad day	00 - 05 - 06
December 29	00 - 01 - 10
January 5	00 - 01 - 06½
26	00 - 01 - 05¼
February 2	00 - 01 - 06¾
9, being a Sacrament Sunday	00 - 03 - 04
16	00 - 01 - 06½
23	00 - 01 - 03¾
March 2	00 - 01 - 03¼
9 being a Sacrament Sunday	00 - 00 - 06
16	00 - 01 - 02¼
23	00 - 00 - 11
30	00 - 01 - 01
April 6	<u>00 - 01 - 00</u>
	01 - 04 - 00¼

April 14 the Minister and Churchwardens meet at Killucken to distribute the above sum'e and payd it as followeth.

	s d				
Conley Keigan	0 - 9	Kath. May	0 s_ 9	Giles Burck	0 - 9
Alson Daule	0 - 9	Ammy Ward	0 - 9	Alice Daly	0 - 9
Thady Heylan	0 - 9	Elea. Mahon	0 - 9	[Th?]ad. Burn	0 - 9
John Merlechan	0 - 9	Ono. Closcor	0 s_ 9	Mar. Slevin	0 - 9
Mary Hughs	0 - 9	Rose Brogan	0 n_ 9	Ann Shough	0 - 9
Marg. Griffin	0 s_ 9	Pat. Dardis	0 s_ 9	Ann Ruddy	0 - 9
Marg. Mac Gauly	0 - 9	Marg. Corr	0 - 9	Thad. Kelly	0 - 10
Mag. Ruddy	0 - 9	Marg. Clery		Strange poor	1 - 7¾
Uni. Cormick	0 - 9	Eliz Lorkan	0 - 9		00 - 06 - 11¾
Marg. Nangle	0 s_ 9	Jam. Jones	0 s_ 9		00 - 07 - 06
Joan Fannegan	0 s_ 9	Jam. Bay	0 n_ 9		00 - 08 - 03
	08 - 03		07 - 6		
			Total p <sup>d</sup> the poor		01 - 02 - 08¾
			Total collected		01 - 04 - 00¼
			Total p <sup>d</sup> out		01 - 02 - 08¾
			Balance		00 - 01 - 03½
			w <sup>ch</sup> is to be added to next collection		

[s and n are used to denote payment as on page 145]

[original page number 111]

Page 147

An account of money collected in Killucken church for the use of the poor of the said parish, since the 14 of April 1707 on which day the last money was distributed among the said poor.

Remained of the last collection	00 - 01 - 03½
April 13 being Easter the money collected not paid	00 - 04 - 03½
May 11	00 - 01 - 00½
25	00 - 01 - 01½
June 1 <sup>st</sup> being Whitsunday	00 - 04 - 10
8	00 - 02 - 10
July 6	00 - 01 - 02¼
20	00 - 01 - 03¼
27	00 - 01 - 08½
August 3 <sup>d</sup>	00 - 01 - 05
10	00 - 01 - 00½
31	00 - 01 - 06
Septem <sup>r</sup> 7	00 - 01 - 04
14	00 - 00 - 06
21	00 - 02 - 02¼
Octob 5	00 - 00 - 07½
19	00 - 02 - 06
26	00 - 01 - 01
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2	00 - 01 - 09
16	00 - 01 - 09
30	00 - 01 - 02
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7	00 - 00 - 09¼
14	00 - 01 - 03
21	<u>00 - 00 - 10½</u>
	01 - 19 - 04

December 23 1707. The Minister and Church Wardens meet at Killucken to distribute the abovewritten sume among the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish and paid it to the following persons.

Conley Keigan	01 - 01	Mary Hughs	01 - 01	Uni Cormuck	01 - 01
Alson Daule	01 - 01	Margery Griffin	dead	Marg. Nangle	01 - 01
Thady Heylan	01 - 01	Marg. Mc Gauly	01 - 01	Joan Fannegan	01 - 01
Joh. Merleechan	01 - 01	Marg. Ruddy	01 - 01	Kath May	01 - 01
	0 - 04 - 04		0 - 03 - 03		0 - 04 - 04

[original page number 112]



Ammy Ward	01 - 01	Elan. Mahon	01 - 01	Ono. Closcor	01 - 01
Rose Brogan	01 - 01	Pat. Dardis	01 - 01	Mar. Cor	01 - 01
Eliz Lorkan	01 - 01	Jam. Jones <sup>Prot.</sup>	02 - 00	Jam. Bay	01 - 01
Giles Burk	01 - 01	Alice Daly	01 - 01	Thad. Burn	01 - 01
Marg. Slevin	01 - 01	Ann Shough	01 - 01	Ann. Ruddy	01 - 01
Thad. Kelly	01 - 01	Ann Conry	01 - 01	Kath Moore <sup>Prot.</sup>	4 - 00
Kath Cassedy	01 - 01	Rose Cabe	01 - 01	Mary Petit	01 - 01
strange poor	00 - 04	Darby Nenar	01 - 01		
	0 - 07 - 11		0 - 09 - 00		0 - 10 - 06
	0 - 04 - 04	Witness our hands this 23 Dec. <sup>r</sup> 1707 Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic. Rich.rd Berry } Ch. Ward. Thomas Nesbitt }			
	0 - 03 - 03				
	0 - 04 - 04				
	0 - 09 - 00				
	0 - 10 - 06				
Total paid	01 - 19 - 04				

An account of money collected in Killucken Church for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish, since the 23 day of December 1707, on w<sup>ch</sup> day the last money was distributed among the s<sup>d</sup> poor.

December 25	00 - 10 - 8½
January 4	00 - 05 - 05
11	00 - 01 - 09½
18	00 - 01 - 05½
25	00 - 01 - 10
February 1	00 - 01 - 05¼
22	00 - 01 - 06
29	00 - 01 - 04½
March 7	00 - 00 - 09
14	00 - 01 - 07
21	00 - 01 - 01¾
April 4	00 - 13 - 07½
	02 - 02 - 07½
Thad Kelly	01-00
Jam. Jones p.	01-00
On. Closcor	01-00
An. Ruddy	01-00
Uni Cormuck	01-00
Tha Burn	01-00
	6-00
Alice Daly	01-00
Mar Cor.	01-00
Ka. Moore	04-05
Kath May	01-00
Wid. Brennan	01-00
	08-05

April 5 1708 the minister & churchwardens meet at Killucken to distribute the s<sup>d</sup> sume of 2 - 02 - 07½ among the poor of the parish & paid it to the following persons.

Conly Keigan 01-00	Alson Daule 01-00
Thady Heylan 01-00	Jo. Merleechan 01-00
Mary Hughs dead 01-00	Mar. Mc Gauly 01-00
Marg. Ruddy 01-00	Mar. Nangle 01-00
Joan Fannegan 01-00	Ammy Ward 01-00
Rose Brogan 01-00	Eliz Lorkan 01-00
Giles Burk 01-00	Mar. Slevin 01-00
Ele. Mahon 01-00	Pat Dardis 01-00
Ann Conry 01-00	Rose Cabe 01-00
Ja. Bay 01-00	Thad. Burn 01-00
Ma. Petit 01-00	Alex. Darcy 01-00
Kat. Cassedy 01-00	Ann Shough 01-00
Wid Jones 01-00	Kat. Dun 01-00
13-00	13-00

[continued on next page]

[original page number 113]

Will Shonnaghan	01-00	Logh Hughs	00-06½	Darby Nenar	00-06½
	06-00				
	08-05				
	13-00				
	13-00				
	00-06½				
	00-06½				
	<u>01</u>				
Total p <sup>d</sup> the poor	02-02-07½				

Witness our hands this fifth day of April 1708.

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic.

[blank] } Church  
 } Wardens

An account of money collected in the church of Killucken for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1708 on which day the last money was distributed among the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish.

April 11	00-01-06½	April 18	00-01-01
25	00-01-03¾	May 2	00-00-08
May 9	00-01-10½	May 16	00-01-01½
May 23	00-02-01	June 20	00-01-03
		July 18	00-01-04

Collected by M<sup>r</sup> Coyne during my stay in Dublin 00-02-10

August 1	00-01-06	August 8	00-03-04½
22	00-03-06¼	Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 5	00-01-05
Septem <sup>r</sup> 12	00-02-07	19	00-01-01
26	00-01-06	October 3	00-01-08
October 17	00-02-05	24	00-02-08
31	00-02-03	Novem <sup>r</sup> 7	00-01-01
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 21	00-01-00¼	28	00-01-07¾
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 5	00-01-00	Decem <sup>r</sup> 12	00-01-00
18	<u>00-00-11½</u>	25	<u>00-03-03</u>
	01-03-06¾		01-05-05¾
			<u>01-03-06¾</u>
		Total collected	02-09-00½

December 27 1708. The minister and church wardens meet at Killucken to distribute the abovewritten summ among the poor of the said parish, and paid the same as followeth.

[original page number 114]

Sy	Conly Keigan	01-01		Alson Daule	01-01		Thady Heylan	01-01
	Joh. Merleechan	01-01		Mar. Mc Gauly	01-01		Mary Ruddy	01-01
	Uni. Cormuck	01-01		Mar. Nangle	01-01		Joan Fannegan	01-01
	<del>Kath. May</del>			dead Jan 26				
	Joan Colgan	01-01		Ammy Ward	01-01		Rose Brogan	01-01
	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	⊖	Giles Burk	01-01		Mary Slevin	01-01
	Thad. Kelly	01-01		Kath. Cassedy	01-01		Elean. Mahon	01-01
⊖	Pat. Dardis	01-01		<del>Jam. Jones p.</del>		⊖	Alice Daly	01-01
⊖	Ann Shough	01-01		<del>Ann. Conry</del>			Rose Cabe	01-01
	<del>Darby Nenar</del>							
	Maud Neal	01-01		Ono. Closcor	01-01		Marg. Cor	01-01
X	Jam. Bay	01-01	⊖	Thad. Burn	01-01		Ann Ruddy	01-01
	Mary Petit	01-01		Kath Moore p	07-10½		Joan Hiraghty	01-01
	Logh. Hughs	01-01		Will Shonnaghan	01-01		Alex. Darcy	01-01
⊖	Wid. Brennan	01-01	⊖	Wid. Jones	01-01	p	<del>Kath Dun</del> Dor Keigan	01-01
	Walt Farrell	00-06½		John Hoy	00-06½		Ali. Nugent	00-06½
		14-07½			19-03			14-07½
		19-03						
		14-07½						
		2-08-06						
	May Hughs	0-00-06½						
	Tot paid	2-09-00½						

Witness our hands this 27 December 1708

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Tho. Berry } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

-----  
An account of money collected in the church of Killucken for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the 27<sup>th</sup> of December 1708 on w<sup>ch</sup> day the last money was distributed among the said poor.

Dec.<sup>r</sup> 26 0 - 01 - 02½

Feb. 6 0 - 01 - 01

Feb. 27 0 - 00 - 09

May 8 0 - 01 - 02½

June 19 0 - 01 - 02½

July 10 0 - 05 - 05½

July 31 0 - 01 - 04¾

0 - 12 - 03½

Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 0 - 01 - 07

Feb. 13 0 - 01 - 11

Apr. 24 0 - 03 - 09½

May 22 0 - 01 - 02½

June 26 0 - 02 - 06

July 17 0 - 01 - 03

Aug.<sup>t</sup> 7 0 - 01 - 01

0 - 13 - 04

Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 0 - 01 - 01

Feb. 20 0 - 01 - 03

May 1 0 - 01 - 05

June 12 0 - 01 - 04

July 3 0 - 01 - 01¼

[original page number 115]

July 24 0 - 01 - 06  
 Aug. 14 0 - 01 - 06½  
 0 - 09 - 02¾  
 Page 151

Sep. <sup>r</sup> 18 00 - 01 - 01	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 2 00 - 01 - 00¼	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 9 0 - 01 - 03½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 20 00 - 01 - 00	Nov. 27 <u>00 - 01 - 01</u>	Dece. <sup>r</sup> 11 <u>0 - 02 - 06½</u>
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 18 <u>00 - 02 - 01½</u>	00 - 02 - 01¼	0 - 03 - 10
00 - 04 - 02½		0 - 12 - 03½
		0 - 13 - 04
		0 - 09 - 02¾
		0 - 02 - 01¼
		<u>0 - 04 - 02½</u>
		2 - 05 - 00

Total collected since the 27 of December 1708

December 23 1709 the Minister & Church Wardens meet at Killucken to distribute the abovewritten sum among the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish & paid the same as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Alson Daule	01-1	<del>S</del> -Thady Heylan	01-01
John Merleechan	01-01	Marg Mc Gauly	01-1	Marg, Ruddy	01-01
Uni. Cormuck	01-01	Marg Nangle	01-1	Joan Fannegan	01-01
Joan Colgan	01-01	Rose Brogan	01-1	Mary Slevin	01-01
Eleanor Mahon	01-01	Alice Daly .S.	01-1	<del>Rose Cane</del>	
Marg. Cor	01-01	Ann Ruddy	01-1	Joan Hiraghty	01-01
Alex. Darcy	01-01	Dor. Keigan	01-1	<del>Giles Burk</del> dead	
Kath Cassedy	01-01	Onor. Closcor	1-1	Kath Moor	05-05
Will Shonnoghan	01-01	Widd. Jones .S.	1-1	Pat. Dardis	01-01
Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Thady Kelly	01-1	Ann Shough	01-01
Maud Neal	01-01	James Bay	01-1	Mary Petit	01-01
Logh. Hughs	01-01	Pat. Lappan	01-1	Thady Burn	01-01
Walter Lynagh	01-01	Marg. Kennedy	01-01	Rose Connelon	01-01
Onor. Brackan	01-01	Mag Fannegan	01-01		15-03
	15-02	strange poor	00-07		15-09
			15-09		15-02
			Totall paid as above		02-06-02

Witness our hands this 23 of December 1709

Anth Dopping Rect.  
 Tho.s Judge } Church  
 Pet. Purdon } Wardens

[original page number 116]

An account of money collected in the church of Killucken for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1709, on w<sup>ch</sup> day the last money was dsutributed among the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish.

	s d				
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	02 - 08	April 2	01 - 04	Collected by Mr Johnson at	
several times	07 - 08½	9	04 - 11¾	May 28	00 - 00 - 06½
July 2	01 - 01	July 9	02 - 02	July 23	00 - 01 - 04¾
Aug. 6	01 - 06	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 27	02 - 01	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 3	00 - 01 - 04¼
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 10	04 - 00	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 24	03 - 10	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 1	00 - 03 - 09¼
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 8	02 - 05½	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 15	01 - 06	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 22	00 - 02 - 03¾
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 29	01 - 03	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 5	01 - 10	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 12	00 - 01 - 11
Nov. 19	01 - 08¼	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 26	01 - 01	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 3	00 - 00 - 09
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 10	01 - 07¾	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 14	01 - 01½		00 - 12 - 00½
	01 - 03 - 11½		0 - 19 - 11¼		00 - 19 - 11¼
The money that was collected from the 10 of December to the 14 of January was distributed to the poor by Mr Purdon.					01 - 03 - 11½
Total collected since the 23 of December 1709					02 - 15 - 11¼

January 19 1710 the Minister & Church Wardens meet at Killucken to distribute the above sum among the poor & paid it as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-07½	Alson Daule	01-07½	Thady Heylan	01-01
dead		Marg Mc Gaulty	01-01	Marg, Ruddy	01-02
John Merleechan	02-02				
dead		Marg Nangle	01-01	Joan Fannegan	01-01
Uni. Cormuck					
dead		<del>Rose Brogan</del>		dead	
Joan Colgan				Mar[?] Slevin	
Elen. Mahon	01-01	Alice Daly	01-01	Joan Hiraghty	01-01
Marg. Cor	01-02	Ann Ruddy	01-02	Kath. Cassedy	01-02
Alex. Darcy	02-02	<del>Dor. Keigan</del>		dead	
		dead		Onor. Clocscor	
Will Shonnoghan		Wid. Jones	1-1	Pat. Dardis	02-02
Eliz. Lorkan	01-07½	Thad. Kelly	03-03	Ann Shough	01-02
Maud. Neal	01-02	Jam. Bane	03-03	Mary Petit	02-02
Logh. Hughs	01-02	dead		Thad. Burn	01-07½
		Pat. Lappan	01-01		
Walt. Lynagh	01-01 ¼	Marg Kennedy	01-01	Ros. Connelon	01-07½
Onor. Brackan	01-07½	Mag. Fannegan	01-02	Rose. Carhy	02-02
Sexton	05-05	Sextons son	01-01	James Daly	01-01
strange poor	01-01		00-16-11½		17-07
	01-01-04¾				16-11½
					1-01-04¾
					2-15-11¼

Witness our hands this 19 of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1710

Anth Dopping Rect  
Pet Purdon Ch

[original page number 117]  
Page 153

An account of money collected in the church of Killucken for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1709, on w<sup>ch</sup> day the last money was distributed among the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish.

Jan. <sup>y</sup> 21	00-01-01	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 28	00-01-11	Feb. <sup>y</sup> 4	00-01-01½
Feb. <sup>y</sup> 11	00-01-04¼	Feb. <sup>y</sup> 18	00-01-01½	Feb. 25	00-01-01
Mar. <sup>h</sup> 4	00-01-04	Mar. <sup>h</sup> 11	00-01-04	Mar. 25	00-03-02
April 1	00-08-10½	Apr. 8	00-01-08¼	Apr. 15	00-02-04
22	00-01-01	May 6	00-01-05½	May 13	00-01-08½
May 20	00-00-09	May 27	00-02-06¼	June 3	00-02-03¼
June 10	00-02-10		00-10-00½		00-11-08¼
	00-17-03¾				00-10-00½
					00-17-03¾
Total collected since the 19 day of January 1710					01-19-00½

June the 11 1711 the above sum was distributed among the poor as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-07½	Elea. Mahon	01-01	Marg. Cor	01-01
Alex. Darcy	01-01	Will Shonnoghan	01-01	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01
Maud. Neal	01-01	Logh. Hughs	01-01	Walt. Lynagh	01-01
Onora Brackan	01-01	Alson Daule	01-01	Marg. Mc Gauly	01-01
Marg. Nangle	01-01	Alice Daly	01-01	Ann. Ruddy	01-01
Thad. Kelly	01-11 [sic]	Jam. Bane	01-01	Marg. Kennedy	01-01
Marg. Fannegan	01-01	Thad. Heylan	01-01	Marg. Ruddy	01-01
Joan Fannegan	01-01	Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Kath. Cassedy	01-01
Pat. Dardis	01-01	Ann. Shough	01-01	Mary Petit	01-01
Thad. Burn	01-01	Rose Connellan	01-01	David Moore's child Rose Carhy	01-11 [sic]
James Daly	01-01	Sexton	03-04		11-08
	13-03½		14-02		14-02
					13-03½
				Total	01-19-01½

[original page number 118]

Page 154

December 25 1708. Collected at the sacrament			00 - 12 - 04	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 09 - 01</u>	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	Remains	00 - 03 - 03	added to the money p <sup>d</sup> to the poor,
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½			Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 1708
Mary Jones	00 - 00 - 04			See page 115.
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 06½</u>			
	00 - 09 - 01			

February 13 1708. Collected at the sacrament			00 - 06 - 09½	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 03	paid	<u>00 - 04 - 10½</u>	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	Remains	00 - 01 - 11	added to the poor money
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02			pag. 115
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 06½</u>			
	00 - 04 - 10½			

April 24 1709. Collected at the sacrament			00 - 13 - 04½	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 09 - 07</u>	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	Remains	00 - 03 - 09½	added to the poor money
Kath Moor	00 - 01 - 04½			page 115
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 00</u>			
	00 - 09 - 07			

June 12 1709. Collected at the sacrament			00 - 09 - 00½	
Bread & wine	0 - 01 - 03	paid	<u>00 - 07 - 08½</u>	
Sexton	0 - 02 - 08½	Remains	00 - 01 - 04	added to the poor money
Kath Moor	0 - 01 - 01			page 115
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	0 - 01 - 01			
Poor at the doore	<u>0 - 02 - 07</u>			
	0 - 07 - 08½			

July 10 1709. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 10 - 02¼	
Clarke	0 - 01 - 01	paid	<u>00 - 04 - 08¾</u>	
Sexton	0 - 01 - 01	Remains	00 - 05 - 05½	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	0 - 01 - 01			pag. 115
Poor at the door	<u>0 - 01 - 05¾</u>			
	0 - 04 - 08¾			

[original page number 119]

Page 155

August 14 1709. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 07 - 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Bread & wine 00 - 02 - 08<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> paid 00 - 06 - 04<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 00 - 06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Remains 00 - 01 - 06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> added to the poor money  
Kath Moor 00 - 00 - 06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Sexton 00 - 01 - 07<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Poor at the door 00 - 06 - 04 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

September 11 1709. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 07 - 11  
Bread & wine 00 - 01 - 05 paid 00 - 06 - 07  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01 Remains 00 - 01 - 04 added to the poor money  
Kath Moor 00 - 01 - 01 pag. 116  
Sexton 00 - 02 - 02  
Poor at the door 00 - 00 - 10  
00 - 06 - 07

October 9 1709. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 05 - 01<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Bread & wine 00 - 01 - 05 paid 00 - 03 - 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Sexton 00 - 01 - 01 Remains 00 - 01 - 03<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> added to the poor money  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 00 - 06 page 116  
Kath Moor 00 - 00 - 06<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Poor at the door 00 - 00 - 03<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
00 - 03 - 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

December 25 1709. Collected at the Sacrament ll s d  
00 - 10 - 11  
Bread & wine 00 - 02 - 09 paid 00 - 08 - 03  
Sexton 00 - 02 - 08<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Remains 00 - 02 - 08 added to the poor money  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01 page 117  
Poor at the door 00 - 01 - 08<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
00 - 08 - 03

[original page number 120]



Page 156

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1710. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 15 - 00 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Bread & wine 00 - 04 - 01 paid 00 - 10 - 00 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Sexton 00 - 02 - 08 $\frac{1}{2}$  Remains 00 - 04 - 11 $\frac{3}{4}$  added to the poor money  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01 pag. 117  
George Dean 00 - 01 - 01  
Kath Moore 00 - 01 - 01  
00 - 10 - 00 $\frac{1}{2}$

May 28 1710. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 07 - 03  
Bread & wine 00 - 02 - 01 paid 00 - 06 - 08 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Sexton 00 - 02 - 02 Remains 00 - 00 - 06 $\frac{1}{2}$  added to the poor money  
Morday 00 - 01 - 00 page 117  
Poor at the door 00 - 01 - 05 $\frac{1}{2}$   
00 - 06 - 08 $\frac{1}{2}$

July 9 1710. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 08 - 05 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Bread & wine 00 - 02 - 01 paid 00 - 06 - 03 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Sexton 00 - 02 - 02 Remains 00 - 02 - 02 added to the poor money  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 00 page 117  
Poor at the door 00 - 01 - 00 $\frac{1}{4}$   
00 - 06 - 03 $\frac{1}{4}$

August 13 1710. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 05 - 10  
Bread & wine 00 - 01 - 05 paid 00 - 05 - 00  
Sexton 00 - 01 - 07 Remains 00 - 00 - 10 added to the poor money  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 00 page 117  
Poor at the door 00 - 01 - 00  
00 - 05 - 00

September 10 1710. Collected at the Sacrament 00 - 08 - 05 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Sexton 00 - 02 - 00 paid 00 - 04 - 05 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01 Remains 00 - 04 - 00 added to the poor money  
Poor at the door 00 - 01 - 04 $\frac{1}{2}$  page 117  
00 - 04 - 05 $\frac{1}{2}$

[original page number 121]

Page 157

October 8 1710. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 07 - 03½	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	paid	<u>00 - 04 - 10</u>	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	Remains	00 - 02 - 05½	added to the poor money
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 07</u>			page 117
	00 - 04 - 10			

November 12 1710. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 07 - 02½	
Sexton	00 - 01 - 01	paid	<u>00 - 05 - 03½</u>	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 04	Remains	00 - 01 - 11	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 117
Mary Jones	00 - 00 - 06½			
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 03</u>			
	00 - 05 - 03½			

December 25 1710. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 06 - 00	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 04	paid	<u>00 - 06 - 00</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02		00 - 00 - 00	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 05</u>			
	00 - 06 - 00			

April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1711. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 15 - 06	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 06 - 07½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	remains	00 - 08 - 11½	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 00			page 118
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06			
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 00</u>			
	00 - 06 - 07 ½			

May 20. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 08 - 00	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 07 - 03</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	remains	00 - 00 - 09	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 118
Mary Jones	00 - 01 - 01			
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 11½</u>			
	00 - 07 - 03			

[original page number 122]

July 8 1711. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 09 - 09	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 05 - 07</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	remains	00 - 04 - 02	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 127
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 11</u>			
	00 - 05 - 07			

l l s d

December 25 1711. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 11 - 03½	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 09	paid	<u>00 - 09 - 09½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 03 - 03	remains	00 - 01 - 06	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 127
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 08½</u>			
	00 - 09 - 09½			

February 10 1711. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 05 - 01½	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	paid	<u>00 - 05 - 01½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02		00 - 00 - 00	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 00 - 09½			
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 09</u>			
	00 - 05 - 01½			

March 9 1711. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 07 - 07	
Bread	00 - 00 - 01	paid	<u>00 - 04 - 11</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	remains	00 - 02 - 08	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 127
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 07</u>			
	00 - 04 - 11			

April 20 Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 13 - 08½	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 10	paid	<u>00 - 08 - 05½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½		00 - 05 - 03	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 128
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 10</u>			
	00 - 08 - 05½			

[original page number 123]

Page 159

June 8 1712. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 09 - 06½	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	Paid	<u>00 - 06 - 08½</u>	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 06	Remains	00 - 02 - 10	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			pag. 128
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 11½</u>			
	00 - 06 - 08½			

July 13 1712. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 07 - 10½	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 10	Paid	<u>00 - 06 - 05½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	Remains	00 - 01 - 05	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 128
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 03</u>			
	00 - 06 - 05½			

October 12 1712. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 07 - 07	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 04	Paid	<u>00 - 06 - 02½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½		00 - 01 - 04½	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01			page 128
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 01</u>			
	00 - 06 - 02½			

December 25 1712. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 17 - 11½	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 04	Paid	<u>00 - 08 - 04½</u>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½		00 - 09 - 07	added to the poor money
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 04			page 129
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 08 - 04½</u>			

February 8 1712. Collected at the Sacrament			00 - 06 - 01	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 04</u>	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		00 - 01 - 09	added to the poor money
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 01</u>			page 129
	00 - 04 - 04			

[original page number 124]

March 8 1712 Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 05 - 07 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	paid	<u>00 - 04 - 04</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		00 - 01 - 03 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 01</u>		added to the
	00 - 04 - 04		poor money page 129

April 5 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 16 - 07 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 04	Paid	<u>00 - 08 - 06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		00 - 08 - 01
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 06		added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 00</u>	Defer	poor money pag 129
	00 - 08 - 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		

May 24 1713 Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 18 - 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 04	Paid	<u>00 - 08 - 01<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		00 - 10 - 05
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 02 - 00</u>		poor money page 129
	00 - 08 - 01 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		

June 14 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 09 - 02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 10</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		00 - 04 - 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 07</u>		added to the
	00 - 04 - 10		poor money page 129

July 12 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 09 - 03 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Paid	<u>00 - 05 - 01<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		00 - 04 - 02
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 04</u>		added to the
	00 - 05 - 01 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		poor money page 130

[original page number 125]

August 9 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 10 - 11	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 02	Paid	<u>00 - 07 - 09</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½		00 - 03 - 02
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 09½</u>		poor money page 130
	00 - 07 - 09		

---

September 13 Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 07 - 03	
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 04	Paid	<u>00 - 05 - 11½</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02		00 - 01 - 03½
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 00		added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 05½</u>		poor money page 130
	00 - 05 - 11½		

---

October 11 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 06 - 05½	
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	Paid	<u>00 - 04 - 09½</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 00		00 - 01 - 08
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 07½</u>		added to the
	00 - 04 - 09½		poor money page 130

---

December 25 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 16 - 03	
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 06	Paid	<u>00 - 08 - 04½</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½		00 - 07 - 10½
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01		added to the
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06½		poor money page 131
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 06½</u>		
	00 - 08 - 04½		

---

February 14 1713. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 04 - 06½	
Sexton	00 - 01 - 01	Paid	<u>00 - 02 - 06</u>
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 05</u>		00 - 02 - 00½
	00 - 02 - 06		added to the
			poor money page 131

[original page number 126]

An account of money collected in the church of Killucken for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1711 at w<sup>ch</sup> time the last money was distributed among the poor.

June 24	00-02-00	July 1	00-02-02	July 8	00-04-02
July 15	00-01-11	July 22	00-03-10¼	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5	00-02-03
Collected during my absence			00-05-04¾	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 9	00-02-11
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 25	00-02-02	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 2	00-02-02½	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 9	00-01-07¼
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 16	00-01-03½	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25	00-01-06	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 30	00-02-01½
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 6	00-02-04½	Jan. 13	00-01-03½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 27	00-02-03
Feb. <sup>y</sup> 17	00-01-02	Feb. 24	00-01-07¾	Mar. <sup>ch</sup> 2	00-01-01
March 9	00-02-08	Mar. 16	00-01-01	Mar. 23	00-00-10½
	00-13-07		00-19-01¾		00-17-03¼
					00-13-07
					00-19-01¾
Total collected					02-10-00

April the 18 1712. the Minister & Churchwardens meet at Killucken to distribute the above sum among the poor & paid it as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Alson Daule	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01
Marg. Mc Gauly	01-01	dead <del>Marg. Ruddy</del>	01-01	Marg. Nangle	01-01
Joan Fannegan	01-01	Elen. Mahon	01-01	Alice Daly	01-01 Cas to'
Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Marg. Cor	01-01	Ann Ruddy	01-01
Kath Cassedy	01-01	Alex. Darcy	01-01	Will Shonnoghon	01-01
Pat. Dardis	01-01	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Thad. Kelly	02-02
Ann Shough	01-01	Maud Neal	01-06	Jam. Bane	02-02
<del>Mary Petit</del> dead		Logh. Hughs	01-01	Thad Burn	01-01
<del>Walt. Lynagh</del>		dead <del>Mary Kennedy</del>		dead <del>Rose Connelon</del>	
Onor. Brackan	01-01	Marg. Fannegan	01-01	<del>Rose Carhy</del>	
James Daly	01-01	Dav Moores child	03-03	Sexton	04-04
Joan Bardon	01-01	Joan Basnit	01-01	James Gilmurry	01-01
Joan Clery	01-01	Mary Kernon	01-01	Ann Lynagh	01-01
Pat Murry	02-02	Logh. Masters	00-06	strange poor	03-06
	0-14-01		0-15-00		01-00-10
					15-00
					14-01
					02-09-11

Witness our hands

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cooper } Church wardens

[possibly initials here }

but probably blank]

[original page number 127]

Page 163

An account of money collected for the poor of Killucken Parish since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1712 at w<sup>ch</sup> time the last money was distributed among the s<sup>d</sup> poor.

April 20	00-05-03¼	April 27	00-01-09	May 4	00-02-01½
May 11	00-03-03½	May 18	00-02-06	June 1	00-01-05¼
June 8	00-02-10	July 13	00-01-05	July 20	00-02-07¾
Aug. 3	00-01-03¾	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 31	00-02-09½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 7	00-00-09
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 14	00-03-02¾	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 21	00-03-02¾	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 28	00-02-06
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 5	00-01-06	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 12	00-01-04½	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	00-01-00
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 2	00-01-10	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 9	00-02-04½	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 16	00-01-06
	00-19-03¼		00-15-5¼		00-11-11½
					00-15-05¼
					00-19-03¼
Total collected					02-06-08

December the 19 1712. The Minister and Church Wardens meet at Killucken to distribute the above sune among the poor of the parish and paid it as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Marg. Mc Gauly	01-01	Joan Fannegan	01-01
Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Kath. Cassedy	01-01	Pat. Dardis	01-09
Ann Shough	01-01	Onora. Brackan	01-01	James Daly	01-03
Joan Bardon	01-01	Joan Clery	01-01	Pat. Murry	02-02
Alson Daule	01-01	Elen. Mahon	01-01	Marg. Cor	01-01
Alex. Darcy	01-01	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Maud. Neal	01-01
Logh. Hughs	01-01	Marg. Fannegan	01-01	Moore's child	01-01
Joan Basnit	01-05	Mary Kernon	01-01	Logh. Masters	00-09
Thady Heylan	01-01	Marg. Nangle	01-01	Alice Daly	01-01
Ann Ruddy	01-01	Thady Kelly	02-02	Will. Shonnoghan	01-01
James Bane	01-01	Thady Burn	01-01		12-05
Ann Lynagh	01-01	Sexton	05-05		18-05
Strange poor	02-06		18-5		15-10
	15-10				2-06-08

Wittness our hands

Anth Dopping Rect.

Tho. Cooper } Church  
 Alex. Dan'll } Wardens

[original page number 128]



An account of money collected for the poor of Killucken parish since the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1712 at which time the last money was distributed among the said poor.

Dec. <sup>r</sup> 21	00-04-10	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25	00-09-07½	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 28	00-02-05
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 4	00-02-03	Jan. 11	00-01-06	Jan. 25	00-01-01
Feb. 1	00-01-04½	Feb. 8	00-01-09	Feb. 15	00-01-05¾
Feb. 22	00-01-04½	Mar. 8	00-01-03¾	Mar. 15	00-01-09
Mar. 29	00-02-00¾	Apr. 5	00-08-01		00-06-08¾
	00-11-10¼		01-02-03¼		01-02-03¼
					00-11-10¼
Total collected					02-00-10¼

April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1713. the Minister & Churchwardens distributed the above sum as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Marg. Mc Gauly	01-01	Joan Fannegan	01-01
Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Kath. Cassedy	01-01	Ann Shough	01-01
Onora Brackan	01-01	James Daly	01-01	Joan Bardon	01-01
Joan Clery	01-01	Pat Murry	01-01	Alson Daule	01-01
Elen Mahon	01-01	Marg. Cor	01-01	Alexan. Darcy	01-01
Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Maud Neal	01-01	Logh Hughs	01-01
Moore's child	01-01	Marg. Fannegan	01-01	Joan Basnit	01-01
Mary Kernon	01-01	Logh. Masters	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01
Marg. Nangle	01-01	Wil. Shonnoghon	01-01	Thady Burn	01-01
Ann Lyn[agh]	01-01	Sexton	02-08½	Jam. Gilmurry	01-01
John Grogan	01-01	Peirce Ward	01-01	Ann Daly	01-01
stange [sic] poor	00-05¾		0-14-07½		0-13-00
					0-14-07½
					0-13-05¾
					2-01-01¼

Witness our hands

Anth Dopping Rect.

Tho. Cooper } Church  
Alex. Dann'ell } ward's

[original page number 129]

An account of money collected for the poor pf Killucan Parish since the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1713 at w<sup>ch</sup> time the last money was distributed among the s<sup>d</sup> poor.

April 12	00-01-01	April 19	00-01-04	April 26	00-01-04½
May 3	00-01-01	May 17	00-02-02	May 24	00-10-05
May 31	00-01-00	June 7	00-01-06½	June 14	00-04-04½
July 12	00-04-02	July 26	00-01-03½	Augu. <sup>t</sup> 2	00-01-10¾
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 9	00-03-02	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 6	00-01-08½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 13	00-01-03½
October 4	00-01-08	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 11	00-01-08	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 18	00-01-07
	00-12-02		00-09-08½		01-00-11¼
					00-09-08½
					00-12-02
Totall collected					02-02-09¾

October 28 1713 the Minister & Church wardens distributed the above sum as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Marg. Mc Gauly	01-01	Marg. Fannegan	01-01
Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Kath. Cassedy	01-01	Ann. Shough	dead
Onor. Brackan	01-01	Jam. Daly	01-01	Joan Bardon	01-01
Joan Clery	01-01	Pat. Murry	01-01	Alson Daule	01-01
Elen. Mahon	01-01	Marg. Cor	01-01	Alex. Darcy	01-01
Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Maud. Neal	dead	Logh Hughs	01-01
Moore's child	01-07½	Joan Basnit	01-01	Mary Kernon	01-01
Logh. Masters	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01	lives out of the parish	
Alice Daly	01-01	Ann Ruddy	01-01	Marg. Nangle	
Thady Burn	01-01	Will. Shonnoghon	01-01	Thady Kelly	02-2
Sexton	04-10½	Jam. Gilmurry	01-01	Ann. Lynagh	01-1
Pierce Ward	01-01	Ann. Daly	01-01	John Grogan	01-1
Evel. Lorkan	01-01	strange poor	00-06¾	Evelin Cary	01-1
00-18-05		00-12-05¾		00-11-11	
00-12-05¾					
00-18-05					
02-02-09¾					

Wittness our hands this 28 of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1713  
Anth Dopping Rect

Alex. Dan'll } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

[original page number 130]

An account of money collected for the poor of Killucan Parish since the 28<sup>th</sup> of October 1713 when the last money was distributed among the said poor.

	sh. d.		sh. d.
9. <sup>br</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup>	01-02 ½	9. <sup>ber</sup> the 15	00-01-0¾
9. <sup>br</sup> the 22 <sup>d</sup>	00-11-0	9. <sup>ber</sup> the 29	00-01-01½
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 6	01-02½	X. <sup>ber</sup> the 13	00-01-01½
Decem. <sup>r</sup> 20	01-08¾	Decem. <sup>r</sup> 25	00-07-10½
Decem. <sup>r</sup> 27	01-10¾	January 10	00-01-04¼
January 24	01-08	January 31	00-01-04
February 7	00-09	February 14	00-02-00½
Febru. <sup>y</sup> 21	01-02	February 28	00-01-10½
March 7	01-08	March 14	00-01-01
March 28	01-08½	April 4	00-01-00
April 11	01-00½	April 18	00-01-02½
April 25	00-09½	May 2	00-01-08½
May 9	01-06	May 16	00-01-05
May 23	01-08¾		01-04-02
	18-11¼		00-18-11¼
Totall collected			02-03-01¼

May 24 1714 the Minister & Church Wardens distributed the above sum as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Marg. <sup>t</sup> Mc Gaulty	01-01	Marg. <sup>t</sup> Fannegan	01-00
Joan Hiraghty	01-01	Kath. Kasseddy	00-10	Onor. Brackan	01-00
James Daly	01-01	Joan Bardon	00-10	Joan Clery	01-00
Cornucks children Pat. Murry	01-01	Alson Daule	01-01	Elen. Mahon	01-01
Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cor	01-01	Alex. Darcy	01-01	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01
Logh. Hughs	00-06½	Moor's child	08-08	Joan Basnitt	01-01
Moore's child	01-07½	Joan Basnit	01-01	Mary Kernon	01-01
Marg. <sup>t</sup> Kernon	01-01	Logh. Masters	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01
Alice Daly	00-06½	Ann. Ruddy	01-01	Thady Kelly dead	
Thady Burn	00-10	Will. Shonnoghon	01-01	Ann Lynagh	01-01
Sexton	03-09½	Jam. Gilmurry	01-00	John Grogan	01-01
Peirce Ward	00-06	Ann. Daly	01-00	Evelin Cary dead	
Evel. Lorkan	01-01	strange poor	00-11¾		09-06
	13-09½		19-09¾		19-09¾
					13-09½
					02-03-01¼

Witness our hands this 24 of May 1714

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge

Tho. Jenkin

[original page number 131]  
Page 167

March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1714 being Easter Sunday the Sacrament was administerd in Killucan Church by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Pakenham the communicants were M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins, M<sup>rs</sup> Jenkins, M<sup>rs</sup> Judge, M<sup>r</sup> Purdon, M<sup>rs</sup> Purdon, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>rs</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Mc Donnell, M<sup>rs</sup> Mc Donnell, M<sup>rs</sup> Berry, M<sup>r</sup> Carty, M<sup>r</sup> Dalton, M<sup>rs</sup> Gasteen, Will.<sup>m</sup> Caldwell, Eliz. Caldwell, Rich<sup>d</sup> Blower and his wife, Mary Corbit, Ann Martyne, James Bryerly, Tho<sup>s</sup> Riggs, Eliz. Riggs, James Crampton, Marg.<sup>t</sup> Speight, Eliz. Willmore, Sam.<sup>ll</sup> Woods, Eliz White, Eliz. Moore, Francis Darcy, Jane Young.

March 28 1714 Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 11 - 06
Bread & wine	00 - 04 - 02	Paid <u>00 - 09 - 09½</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	00 - 01 - 08½ added to the poor
Clark	00 - 01 - 01	money page 131
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 10</u>	
	00 - 09 - 09½	

May 16 1714. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 10 - 03½
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 09	Paid <u>00 - 08 - 10½</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	00 - 01 - 05 added to the poor
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	money page 131
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06½	
Graham his house being burnt	00 - 01 - 00	
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 09½</u>	
	00 - 08 - 10½	

July 11 1714 Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 09 - 08
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	Paid <u>00 - 06 - 00½</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	00 - 03 - 07½ added to the poor
Moor's child	00 - 01 - 01	money page 135
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06	
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 00 - 08</u>	
	00 - 06 - 00½	

[original page number 132]

August 8 1714. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 09 - 08½
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	Paid <u>00 - 07 - 02</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08 ½	00 - 02 - 06½ added to the poor
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	money pag 135

September 12 1714. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 10 - 07
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 04	Paid <u>00 - 07 - 02</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 08½	00 - 03 - 05 added to the poor
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	money page 135
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06	
Moor's child	00 - 00 - 06½	
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 00</u>	
	00 - 07 - 02	

October 10 1714. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 12 - 01
Bread & wine	00 - 01 - 05	Paid <u>00 - 06 - 08</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	00 - 05 - 05 added to the poor
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	money page 135
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06½	
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 05½</u>	
	00 - 06 - 08	

For the account of money collected at the Sacrament on Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Decem<sup>r</sup> 25 & Feby<sup>r</sup> 13 1714, see page 136 where tis enter'd.

March 13 1714. Collected at the Sacrament		00 - 10 - 07
Bread & wine	00 - 02 - 09	Paid <u>00 - 08 - 00½</u>
Sexton	00 - 02 - 02	00 - 02 - 06½ added to the poor
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00 - 01 - 01	money page 137
Widdow Jones	00 - 00 - 06½	
Poor at the door	<u>00 - 01 - 06</u>	
Tot. paid away	00 - 08 - 00½	

[original page number 133]

Page 169

April the 17 1715. Collected at the Sacrament

Bread and wine 01 - 06  
Sexton 02 - 08½  
Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morda 01 - 01  
Mary Jones 01 - 01  
to the poor at the door 02 - 02  
08 - 6½

pd

01 - 07 - 00½  
00 - 08 - 06½  
00 - 12 - 06½  
[added] to the poor money  
page 137

June 5 1715 Collected at the Sacrament

Bread & wine 00 - 01 - 04  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01  
Sexton 00 - 02 - 08½  
Widdow Jones 00 - 08 - 10

Paid

00 - 14 - 06½  
00 - 09 - 07½  
00 - 04 - 11 added to the  
poor money page 139

Wheelachan a sick

labourer of the parish 00 - 02 - 02  
poor at the door 00 - 01 - 06  
00 - 09 - 07½

July 10 1715. Collected at the Sacrament.

Bread & wine 00 - 01 - 03  
Sexton 00 - 02 - 02  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01  
Widdow Jones 00 - 00 - 06  
Poor at the door 00 - 00 - 11  
00 - 05 - 11

00 - 09 - 03

[original page number 134]

An account of money collected for the poor of Killucan Parish since the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1714, at which time the last money was distributed among the said poor.

May 30	00 - 01 - 05¼	June 6	00 - 02 - 00	June 13	00 - 02 - 01¼
June 20	00 - 02 - 07	June 27	00 - 02 - 04¾	July 4	00 - 02 - 10½
July 11	00 - 03 - 07½	July 18	00 - 01 - 08¾	July 25	00 - 03 - 11
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 1	00 - 02 - 04½	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 8	00 - 02 - 06½	Sep <sup>r</sup> 5	00 - 01 - 08¾
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 12	00 - 03 - 05	Sep <sup>r</sup> 19	00 - 03 - 08	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26	00 - 01 - 10½
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3	<u>00 - 02 - 06¾</u>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 10	<u>00 - 05 - 05</u>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 24	<u>00 - 02 - 06½</u>
	00 - 16 - 00		00 - 17 - 09		00 - 15 - 00
					17 - 09
					<u>16 - 00</u>
					02 - 08 - 09

October 28 1714. The above sum was distributed as followeth.

Conly Keigan	01-01	Marg <sup>t</sup> Mc Gauly	01-01	Joan Hiraghty	01-01
Kath Cassedy	01-01	Onor Brackan	01-01	James Daly	01-01
Joan Bardon	01-01	Joan Clery	01-01	Cormuck's children	02-02
Alson Daule	01-01	Elenor Mahon	01-01	Mar[g] Cor	01-01
Alex Darcy	01-01	Eliz. Lorkan	01-01	Logh Hughs	01-01
Marg <sup>t</sup> Fannegan	01-01	Moor's child	08-00	Joan Basnet	01-01
Mary Kernon	01-01	Logh Masters	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01
Alice Daly	01-01	Ann Ruddy	01-01	Will Shonnoghon	01-01
Thady Burn	00-01	Jam. Gilmurry	01-01	Ann Lynagh	01-01
John Grogan	01-01	Peirce Ward	01-01	Ann Daly	01-01
Evelin Lorkan	01-01	Sexton	04-04	Darby Killin	01-01
Castors son	01-01	strange poor	00-08		13-00
	13-00		1-2-9		1-02-09
					13
					<u>2-08-09</u>

Witness our hand this 28 of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1714

Anth Dopping Rect.  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
 Tho. Jenkin

[original page number 135]

Novb<sup>r</sup> the 14 the Sacrament was administred then collected 00-05-04½  
of which to the Sexton 00 - 02 - 02  
distributed among the poor 00 - 02 - 02  
remains 00 - 01 - 01 [the ½d appears to have been overlooked]

Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 25 the Sacrament was administred then collected 00 - 17 - 06  
bread & wine 00 - 02 - 10  
sexton 00 - 02 - 08½  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Morday 00 - 01 - 01  
Mary Jones 00 - 00 - 06  
poor at the door 00 - 02 - 00  
remains 00 - 08 - 04½

Feb. the 13 the Sacrament was administred then collected 00 - 04 - 04½  
to the Sexton 00 - 01 - 01  
among the poor 00 - 01 - 00  
remains 00 - 02 - 03½

~~April the 1<sup>st</sup> being Easter day the Sacrament was administered then collected 00 - 14 - 00~~  
~~bread & wine 00 - 02 - 10~~  
~~sexton 00 - 02 - 02~~  
~~Cler<sup>s</sup> boy 00 - 00 - 06~~  
~~poor soldier 00 - 00 - 03~~  
~~Rob<sup>t</sup> Mourd. 00 - 00 - 04~~  
~~Mary Clerk 00 - 00 - 04~~  
~~poor at the door 00 - 01 - 00~~  
~~remains 00 - 06 - 07¼~~

[crossed out in original]

[original page number 136]



An a'count of money collected for the poor of Killucan parrish since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1714, at which time the last money was distributed among the said poor.

Octob <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	00 - 02 - 02½
Nov <sup>br</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	00 - 01 - 10½
Nov <sup>br</sup> 14	00 - 01 - 01
Nov <sup>br</sup> 21	00 - 01 - 01½
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 5	00 - 01 - 00
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 12	00 - 01 - 02½
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 19	00 - 01 - 09½
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 25	00 - 08 - 04½
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 26	00 - 02 - 03½
Jan. the 2	00 - 01 - 03½
Jan 9	00 - 01 - 02½
Jan 16	00 - 02 - 03½
Jan 23	00 - 02 - 05¾
Jan 30	00 - 01 - 10½
Feb. 6	00 - 01 - 02
Feb. 13	00 - 02 - 03½
Feb. 20	00 - 01 - 03
Feb. 27	00 - 01 - 03½
March 6	00 - 02 - 05½
13	00 - 02 - 06½
20	00 - 04 - 00
27	00 - 01 - 05½
April 3	00 - 01 - 04
10	00 - 02 - 02
17	<u>00 - 12 - 08</u>
Total	03 - 04 - 04¼

[original page number 137]

April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1715 the undernamed sum was distributed as followeth.

Conly Keigan	02-02	Marg <sup>t</sup> Mc Gauly	01-01	Joan H <sup>r</sup> aghty dead Eliza Daly	00-0[?]
Kath. Cassedy	01-01	Onor Brackan	01-01	James Daly	01-01
Joan Bardon	01-01	Joan Clery	01-01	Cormucks children	02-02
Alson Daule	01-01	Elenor Mahon dead	0-0	Marg. <sup>t</sup> Cor	01-01
Alex. Darcy	01-01	Eliz. Lorkon	01-01	Logh Hughs	01-01
Marg. <sup>t</sup> Fannegan	01-01	Moors child	06-06	Joan Basnet	01-01
Mary Kernon	01-01	Logh Masters	01-01	Thady Heylan	01-01
Alice Daly	01-01	Ann Ruddy	01-01	W. <sup>m</sup> Shonnohan	01-01
Thady Burn	00-01	James Gilmurry	01-01	Ann Lynagh	01-01
John Grogan	01-01	Peirce Ward	01-01	Ann Daly	01-01
Evelin Lorkan	01-01	Sexton	06-06	Darby Killin	01-01
an orphan Renalds	03-03	Clark	05-05	a poor travel. <sup>t</sup>	02-2
an orphan	04-01		1-7-1		00-15-2
	1-1-7				01-01-7
					01-07-1
					03-03-9
		Cath. Guillagan			00-00-0[?]
					03-04-04

Witness our hands this 18 of April 1715  
 Anth Dopping  
 Tho. Jenkin

[original page number 138]

An account of money collected for the poor of Killucan Parish since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1715 at which time the last money was distributed among them.

April 24	00-00-06	May 1	00-00-05	May 8	00-00-08
May 15	00-00-06	May 22	00-00-06	May 29	00-02-04
June 5	00-04-11	June 12	00-02-07½	June 19	00-02-00
June 26	00-00-06	July 3	00-00-07	July 10	00-03-04
July 17	00-00-05	July 24	00-02-02½	July 31	a brief read. See page 86.
Aug <sup>t</sup> 28	00-04-07¼	Aug <sup>t</sup> 14	00-01-06	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 21	00-01-10
Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	00-01-08½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 4	00-01-02	Sept.	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 25	read a brief	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 2	00-01-05	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 23	00-01-07
.....		Oct <sup>r</sup> 9	00-00-02	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30	00-01-04
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13	absent 00-00	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 16	00-00-07½	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 6	00-01-08
Nov <sup>r</sup> 20	00-01-04	Dec <sup>r</sup> 4	00-01-03	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	00-01-06
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27	00-01-02	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11	00-02-07½	Jan the 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-03-10½
Jan. 15	00-01-01	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18	00-01-08	Jan 8	00-01-08
Jan. 22	00-00-07	Feb. 5	00-01-04	March 4	00-01-00
Jan. 29	00-01-03	Feb. 12	00-02-11½	March 11	00-00-02
	/	Feb. 19	00-01-04½	March 18	00-01-08
April the 8	00-01-01	Feb. 26	00-01-03½	March 25	00-01-04
	01-01-05¼	Apr. 15	00-01-06¼	-----	
			01-05-05¼		01-05-07
					01-05-05¼
					01-01-05¼
Total collected					03-12-05½

April 25 1716 the Parishioners meet to consider of the distribution both of the above sum & of the charity money for the future, & it being then represented to them that there were two poor children left upon the parish who must be maintain'd, & that the poor among whom it has been formerly divided are all of a different communion viz Papists, it is thought more advisable for the future to apply the charity to the maintenance of the said two children and that any sum w<sup>ch</sup> shall remain after their expenses are paid shall be laid up in bank towards binding them out to a trade, & putting them in some way of getting their own livings.

Witness our hands this 25 day of April 1716

Tho. Nesbitt

Thomas Riggs

Anth Dopping Rect.  
Pet Purdon } Church  
Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Wardens

[original page number 139]

Rec.<sup>d</sup> this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1716 the sum of one pound twelve [sic] shill. 6<sup>d</sup> ster. for mantaining David Moore a poor child that is left upon the p<sup>r</sup>ish it being in full one years salary, I say [?] [word not clearly legible] by me th day and year above written

01-02-06 [this amount clearly written on right of narrative]  
Marmaduke Ffermor

Mem. the parishioners promised to allow Ffermor 2<sup>l</sup>-0-6 for keeping David Moor this next year

An account of payments made out of the poor money, page 139

April 25 1716	pd for a years maintenance of David Moor	01-02-06
	pd the Sexton by consent & order of the parishioners	00-05-05
Apr 28 1716	pd the nurs in p <sup>t</sup> for the child lately left on the parish	00-05-05
Aug <sup>t</sup> 8	pd in full of a quarter due July 26 for nursing the said child	00-07-01
12	p <sup>d</sup> the Clark for washing the table cloath & taking care of the plate	00-01-01
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27	p <sup>d</sup> in full of half a year's maintenance of David Moor	01-00-00
Oct. 29	p <sup>d</sup> in full a quarter due Oct <sup>r</sup> 26 for nursing the sucking child	<u>00-12-06</u>
	Total p <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Dopping	3-14-00
	Charity money to be accounted for Page 139	3-12-05½
	Charity money to be accounted for Page 143	<u>3-13-05¾</u>
	Total to be accounted for	7-05-11¼
	Paid as above	<u>3-14-00</u>
	Remains in Mr Dopping's hands to be accounted for by him	3-11-11¼

Started November 13 1716

		ll s d
Jan.y 1716/7	p <sup>d</sup> Ffermor for the maintenance & funeral expenses of David Moor	00-10-00
May 25 1717	p <sup>d</sup> in full of half a year due April 26 for nursing the sucking child	01-05-00
Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 1717	p <sup>d</sup> in full of a quarter due July 26 1717 for nursing the sucking child	00-12-06
Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 1717	p <sup>d</sup> in full of a quarter due Oct <sup>r</sup> 26 1717 for nursing the s <sup>d</sup> child	<u>00-12-06</u>
		<u>03-00-00</u>
	Balance of the above account, Nov 13 1716	03-11-11¼
	Payments made since as above	<u>03-00-00</u>
	Balance stated October 28 1717	00-11-11¼

[original page number 140]

September 11 1715. Collected at the Sacrament		00-08-06
Bread & wine	0-01-04	Paid <u>00-08-06</u>
Sexton	0-02-02	00-00-00
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	0-01-01	
Widdow Jones	0-00-06	
Merryman a sick person		Oct <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup> collected att
in the parish	0-03-00	the Sacrament <u>00-04-06</u>
Poor at the door	<u>0-00-05</u>	bread and wine 00-01-06
	0-08-06	Sexton 00-01-01
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday 00-00-06
		Widdow 00-00-06
		to severall poor <u>00-00-09</u>
		<u>00-04-04</u>
		remains 00-02
Decem <sup>r</sup> 25 collected att		
the Sacrament	<u>00-11-01</u>	Feb the 12 collected
bread & wine	00-02-10	att the Sacram <sup>t</sup> <u>00-07-08</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	bread & wine 00-01-05
Sexton's son	00-01-01	Sexton 00-01-01
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-00	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday 00-00-06½
Widdow Jones	00-00-06	cripple 00-00-06
poor boy	00-00-06	poor boy 00-00-06
English wo <sup>n</sup>	00-00-06	poor at the door <u>00-00-08</u>
poor at the door	<u>00-00-06</u>	<u>04-08½</u>
	<u>00-09-01</u>	remains 00-02-11 ½
remains	00-01-06½	
March the 11 collected		
att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	<u>00-02-06½</u>	April the 1 <sup>st</sup> being Easter day
		the Sacram <sup>t</sup> was administerd then collected
bread & wine	00-01-05	00-14-00
Sexton	00-00-06½	bread & wine 00-02-10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-03	sexton 00-02-02
Poor boys	<u>00-00-02</u>	cl. boy 00-00-06½
	<u>2-04½</u>	poor sold <sup>t</sup> 00-00-03
remains	00-00-02	Rob <sup>t</sup> Mord <sup>t</sup> 00-00-04
		Mary Clerk. 00-00-04
		poor at the door <u>00-01-00</u>
		<u>00-07-05½</u>
		Tot collected 00-14-00
		p <sup>d</sup> as above <u>00-07-05</u>
		00-06-07

Mem.<sup>d</sup> this thro forgetfulness is not enter'd nor accounted for by Mr Pakenham

Page 177

May 20 1716 Collected at the Sacrament		00-10-04
Bread & wine	00-02-09	Paid <u>00-07-08½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-02-07½ added to the poor money page 143
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-02</u>	
	00-07-08½	
July 8 1716. Collected at the Sacrament		00-14-07½
Bread & wine	00-02-09	Paid <u>00-08-08½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-05-11 added to the poor money page 143
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
Jam. Gillmurry	00-01-01	
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-01</u>	
	00-08-08½	
August 12 1716 Collected at the Sacrament		00-12-10
Bread	00-00-01	Paid <u>00-05-02½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-07-07½ added to the poor money page 143
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-04</u>	
	00-05-02½	
September 9 1716. Collected at the Sacrament.		00-08-11¼
Bread & wine	00-01-05	Paid <u>00-06-7¾</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-02-03½ added to the poor money p. 143
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-05¼</u>	
	00-06-07¾	
October 14 1716 Collected at the Sacrament.		00-08-03
p <sup>d</sup> to 16 poor seamen	00-04-00	Paid <u>00-07-02</u>
Sexton	00-01-01	00-01-01 added to the poor money p. 143
poor at the door	00-01-00	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	<u>00-01-01</u>	
	00-07-02	

[original page number 142]

An account of the charity money collected in Killucan Church since the 25 day of April 1716 when the account was last stated.

May 6	00-01-10	May 13	00-02-03½	May 20	00-02-07½
May 27	00-02-01¾	June 3	00-01-10	June 10	00-01-07½
June 17	00-02-09¼	June 24	00-02-02½	July 1	00-03-02
July 8	00-05-11	July 15	00-05-00¼	July 22	00-03-06
July 29	00-03-03	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5	00-03-00½	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 12	00-07-07½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 19	00-02-08	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 26	00-03-01¾	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 2	00-02-01
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 9	00-02-03½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 16	00-02-00	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 23	00-02-00
Sep 30	a breif read	Oct. 7	00-01-10½	Oct. 14	00-01-01
Oct. 21	a breif read	Oct. 28	00-03-01½	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4	00-02-01¾
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 11	00-02-02½		01-04-06½		01-05-10¼
	1-03-01				01-04-06½
					01-03-01
		This accounted for page 140			03-13-05¾

	s d q		s d q		s d q
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	02-01- <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	01-01- <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	01-02- <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	00-09-0	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	02-00-0	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	a brief read
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	06-01-0	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	01-08- <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	01-02- <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	01-08- <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	01-00-0	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	01-02-0
Feb. 3 <sup>d</sup>	00-08-0	Feb. 10 <sup>th</sup>	01-02	Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup>	02-00- <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup>	01-06-0	Mar. 3 <sup>d</sup>	01-02	Mar. 10 <sup>th</sup>	01-06- <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Mar. 17 <sup>th</sup>	01-06- <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Mar. 24 <sup>th</sup>	03-08	Mar. 31 <sup>st</sup>	02-01- <sup>2</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Apr. 7 <sup>th</sup>	See p. 90	Apr. 14	02-10	Ap. 21 <sup>st</sup>	05-01
	14-04 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>1</sub> [sic]		14-07¾		14-04¾
					14-07 <sub>3</sub>
					14-04 <sub>2</sub>
				Total	ll s d 02-03-05

Apr. 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-00- <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-00 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>1</sub> [sic]
May 19	00-04-03	May 26	00-01-03	June 2	00-01-06
June 9	00-04-11	June 16	a breif read	June 23	00-03-03¾
June 30	00-01-02	July 7	00-01-07½	July 21	00-01-11½
July 28	00-01-00	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 4	00-02-00	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 11	00-06-03
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 18	00-02-01½	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 25	a breif read	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 1	00-01-11
Sep. 8	00-02-08½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 15	00-03-08½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 22	00-00-02¼
Sep. 29	00-01-08	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 6	00-01-05	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 13	00-03-00½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 20	a breif	Oct 26	00-01-09½		01-01-02½
	00-19-00		00-12-09¾		00-12-00 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
					00-19-00
					02-13-00¼

[original page number 143]

Page 179

Killucan poor money to be accounted for by Mr Dopping

Due upon ballance page 140

00-11-11 ¼

Collected from Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 1716 to April 21 1717

02-03-05

Collected from Aprill 21 1717 to October 26 1717

02-13-00¼

Total to be accounted for by Mr Dopping

05-08-04½

Stated Oct<sup>r</sup> 28 1717

An account of the charity mony collected in Killuckin Church since the 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob.<sup>r</sup> 1717

Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-03	Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-04	Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-11½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 24 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-00	Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-00-10½	Dec. the 8 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-11
Dec. the 15 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	Dec. the 22 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-08	Dec the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-10-05
Dec. the 29 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-11½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-00½	Jan <sup>y</sup> the 12 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02
Jan. the 19 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-14	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-10	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	00-02-07½
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-07	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 23 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-05
March the 2 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-00	March the 9 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02½	March the 16 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-03
March the 23 <sup>d</sup>	00-00-10½	March the 30 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07	Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02
Aprill the 13 <sup>th</sup>	00-04-05	Aprill the 20	00-01-03	Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 27 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00½
May the 4 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-03	May the 11 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05	May the 18	a brief
May the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-06	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-02-02½	June 8	a brief
June the 15	a brief	June the 22	00-07-03	June the 29	00-02-00
July the 6 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-01½	July the 20 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-09½	July the 27	00-01-04
Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	00-03-07	Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-09½	Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-08
Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 24 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-00	Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 31 <sup>st</sup>	00-01-08	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-10½
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-07	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 21 <sup>st</sup>	00-05-01	Sept. the 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00
Oct. the 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-02	Oct. the 12 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-09½	Oct. the 19 <sup>th</sup>	00-04-10
Oct. the 26 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00	Nov <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	00-02-00½	Nov. the 9 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-05
Nov. the 16 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-03½	Nov. the 23 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-03	Nov. the 30 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-07½
Dec. the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-03½	Dec. the 14 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-09	Dec. the 21 <sup>st</sup>	00-01-02
Dec. the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02½	Dec. the 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-04½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05½
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup>	00-04-05	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>	00-04-02	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-02
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-03-01	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 15 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-03	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 22	00-01-00
March the 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-01-00	March the 8 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-09	March the 15	00-01-05
March the 22	00-01-04½	March the 29 <sup>th</sup>	00-07-08½	Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-08
Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 12	00-01-11	Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 19 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07	Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-03
May the 3	00-01-05	May the 10	00-01-08	May the 17 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-02
May the 24 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-03	May the 31 <sup>st</sup>	00-01-03	June the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05
June the 14 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05	June the 21 <sup>st</sup>	00-01-10	June the 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-02
July the 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-04	July the 19 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	July the 26 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-07
Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	00-02-00	Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 16	00-02-05	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 23	00-02-09
Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 30	00-04-03	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 20 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-02½
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 27 <sup>th</sup>	00-04-06	Oct. the 4 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-06½	Oct. the 11 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-03
Oct. the 18 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-03	Oct. the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-09	Nov. the 1 <sup>st</sup>	a brief

[original page number 144]



November 11 1716. Collected at the Sacrament			00-09-10½
Bread & wine	00-02-09	Paid	<u>00-07-08</u>
Sexton	00-02-02	Remains	00-02-02½ added to the
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		poor money page 143
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-08</u>		
	00-07-08		
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1716. Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			00-13-05 <sup>2/4</sup>
Bread & wine	00-01-06	Paid	<u>00-07-04<sup>2/4</sup></u>
Sexton	00-02-08 <sup>2/4</sup>	Remains	00-06-01 added to the
For washing the linen	00-01-01		poor money page 143
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-00</u>		
	00-07-04 <sup>2/4</sup>		
February 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			00-04-03 ¼
Sexton	00-01-06	p. <sup>d</sup>	<u>00-03-01¼</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-08	Remains	00-01-02 added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00-00-11¼</u>		poor money page 143
	00-03-01¼		
March 10 1716. Collected at the Sacrament			00-06-11 <sup>2/4</sup>
Bread & wine	00-01-02	Paid	<u>00-05-05</u>
Sexton	00-02-00	Remains	00-01-06 <sup>2/4</sup> added to the
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-00		poor money page 143
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-03</u>		
	00-05-05		
April 21 <sup>st</sup> (being Easter day) Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			ll s d
Bread & wine	00-01-02	Paid	00-13-2¼
Sexton	00-02-08 <sup>2/4</sup>	Remains	<u>00-08-01¼</u>
For washing the linen	00-01-01		00-05-01-0 added to the
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		poor money p. 143
Poor at the door	<u>00-02-00¾</u>		
	00-08-01		
June 9 1717 (being Whitsunday) Collected at the Sacrament			00-09-09
Sexton	0-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-04-10</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	01-01		00-04-11 added to the
Poor at the door	<u>01-00½</u>		poor money p. 143
	0-04-10		

[original page number 145]

July 14 1717. Collected at the Sacrament			00-02-10½
Sexton	00-02-00	Paid	<u>00-02-10½</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06		00-00-00
Poor at the door	<u>00-00-04½</u>		
	00-02-10½		
August 11 1717. Collected at the Sacrament			00-11-08½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-05½</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-06-03 added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-08</u>		poor money page 143
	00-05-05½		
September 8 1717. Collected at the Sacrament			00-06-07½
Sexton	00-02-02	Paid	<u>00-03-11</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-02-08½ added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00-00-08</u>		poor money page 143
	00-03-11		
October 13 1717. Collected at the Sacrament			00-08-10½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-10</u>
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-07½		00-03-00½ added to the
Poor at the door	<u>00-01-06</u>		poor money page 143
	00-05-10		
November the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1717. Collected att the Sacrament			00-03-02½
Sexton	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-01-10½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-04	Remains	00-01-04 added to the
Poor att the door	<u>00-00-05½</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-01-10½		
December the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1717. Collected att the Sacrament			00-15-09
Clark	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-05-04</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	Remains	00-10-05 added to the
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		poor mony page 144
Poor att the door	<u>00-01-00</u>		
	00-05-04		
February the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1717/8 Collected att the Sacrament			00-02-00½
Sexton	00-00-06½	Paid	<u>00-01-05½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-03	Remains	00-00-07 added to the
Poor att the door	00-00-06		poor mony page 144
to a poor protest. <sup>t</sup>	<u>00-00-02</u>		
	00-01-05½		

March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1717/8 Collected at the Sacrament 00-02-09½  
 Sexton 00-01-00 Paid 00-01-07  
 Poor at the door 00-00-07 00-01-02½ added to the  
 00-01-07 poor money page 144

Aprill the 13<sup>th</sup> 1718 (being Easter day) Collected att the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 00-10-05½  
 Sexton 00-02-08½ Paid 00-06-00½  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-01-00 Remains 00-04-05 added to the  
 poor att the door 00-01-04 poor money page 144  
 Clark 00-01-00  
 00-06-00½

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1718 Whitsunday. Collected at the sacrament 00-08-01½  
 Sexton 00-02-08½ Paid 00-05-11  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-01-01 00-02-2½ added to the  
 Poor at the door 00-02-01½ poor money page 144  
 00-05-11

July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1718 Collected att the Sacrament 00-04-00  
 Sexton 00-02-02 Paid 00-04-00  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-00-06½ 00-00-00  
 Poor att the door 00-01-03½  
 00-04-00

Aug.<sup>st</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1718 Collected att the Sacrament 00-04-11½  
 Sexton 00-02-02 Paid 00-04-02  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-01-00 Remains 00-00-09½ added to the  
 Poor att the door 00-01-00 poor mony page 144  
 00-04-02

Sept. the 14<sup>th</sup> 1718. Collected att the Sacrament 00-05-00½  
 Sexton 00-02-08½ Paid 00-04-05½  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-00-10 Remains 00-00-07 added to the  
 Poor att the door 00-00-11 poor money page 144  
 00-04-05½

Oct. the 12<sup>th</sup> 1718. Collected att the Sacrament 00-05-09  
 Sexton 00-02-08½ Paid 00-04-11½  
 Rob.<sup>t</sup> Morday 00-01-01 Remains 00-00-09½ added to the  
 Poor att the door 00-01-02 poor mony page 144  
 00-04-11½

[original page number 147]

Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1718. Collected att the Sacrament			00-07-05½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-00½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-02-05 added to the
poor att the door	<u>00-01-03</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-05-00½		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1718. Collected att the Sacrament			00-08-03
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-07-00½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-00	Remains	00-01-02½ added to the
a poor gentleman	00-01-01		poor mony page 144
poor att the door	<u>00-02-03</u>		
	00-07-00½		
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1718/9. Collected att the Sacrament			00-03-10½
Sexton	00-02-02	Paid	<u>00-03-10½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		00-00-00
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02</u>		
	00-03-10½		
March the 29 <sup>th</sup> 1719 (being Easter day) Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			00-14-01
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-06-04½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-07-08½ added to the
poor att the door	<u>00-02-07</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-06-04½		
May the 17 <sup>th</sup> 1719 (being Whitsunday) Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-07-09½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-07½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-02-02 added to the
poor att the door	<u>00-01-10</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-05-07½		
June the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1719. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-06-04½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-04-11½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-01-05 added to the
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-04-11½		
July the 12 <sup>th</sup> 1719. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-05-00
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-00</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		00-00-00
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02½</u>		
	00-05-00		

[original page number 148]

Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1719 Collected att the Sacrament			00-02-05
Sexton	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-02-05</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		00-00-00
Poor att the door	<u>00-00-09½</u>		
	00-02-05		
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 13 1719. Collected att the Sacrament			00-03-01
Sexton	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-03-01</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		00-00-00
poor att the door	<u>00-01-05½</u>		
	00-03-01		
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1719. Collected att the Sacrament			00-08-02½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-05-11½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	Remains	00-02-03 added to the
poor att the door	<u>00-02-02</u>		poor mony page 144
	00-05-11½		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1719. Collected att the Sacrament			00-06-02
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-06-02</u>
poor Protest <sup>t</sup>	00-01-11		00-00-00
poor att the door	<u>00-01-06½</u>		
	00-06-02		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1719 Collected att the Sacrament			00-11-07
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-10-02½</u>
Clark	00-01-01	Remains	00-01-04½ added to the
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		poor mony page 153
James Jones			
a poor Prot.	00-02-02		
poor att the door	<u>00-03-02</u>		
	00-10-02½		
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1719-20. Collected att the Sacrament			00-06-04
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-06-04</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		00-00-00
James Jones	00-00-06½		
poor att the door	<u>00-02-00</u>		
	00-06-04		

[original page number 149]

March the 13 <sup>th</sup> 1719-20. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-04-00½
Sexton	00-02-02	Paid	<u>00-04-00½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		00-00-00
Poor att the door	<u>00-01-04</u>		
	00-04-00½		
Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup> 1720 (being Easter day) Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-17-01
to the clark	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-14-10</u>
to the sexton	00-02-08½		00-02-03 added to the poor
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-02-02		mony page 153
to Thom. <sup>s</sup> Bumfort & his wife both lying sick protest. <sup>ts</sup>	00-02-08 ½		
poor att the door	<u>00-06-02</u>		
	00-14-10		
June the 5 <sup>th</sup> 1720 (being Whitsunday) Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-08-01½
to the Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-08-01½</u>
to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		00-00-00
to a protest. <sup>t</sup> woman of the par. <sup>sh</sup>	00-01-01		
to a protest. <sup>t</sup> woman of the par. <sup>sh</sup>	00-01-01		
poor att the door	<u>00-02-02</u>		
	00-08-01½		
July the 17 <sup>th</sup> 1720. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-06-00
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-06-00</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		00-00-00 [the ½d appears to
Elin. <sup>r</sup> Bumford	00-01-01		have been overlooked]
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02</u>		
	00-06-00½		
August the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1720. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-10-01½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-10-01½</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		00-00-00
Elin. <sup>r</sup> Bumford	00-02-02		
3 poor persons	00-02-02		
poor at the door	<u>00-02-00</u>		
	00-10-01½		
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1720. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-03-01
Sexton	00-01-01	Paid	<u>00-03-01</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-03		00-00-00
a poor Protest. <sup>t</sup>	00-00-03		
poor at the door	<u>00-01-06</u>		
	00-03-01		

[original page number 150]

Page 186

Payments made out of the money in Mr Doppings hand page 144

June 11 1718 Paid in full of half a year due April 26 1718 for nursing a parish child 01-05-00

Paid a quarters wages due July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

Paid a quarters wages due Octob.<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

Advanc.<sup>d</sup> out of the charity money by desire of the parishioners three pounds, thirty shillings of w<sup>ch</sup> paid to the clark, the other thirty to the sexton November the 11<sup>th</sup> 1718

Paid a quarters wages due Jan.y the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718/9 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

Advanc.<sup>d</sup> out of the charity money by desire of the parishion.<sup>rs</sup> March the 31<sup>st</sup> 1719 twenty shillings to the clark for providing bread & wine to the Com'union

Paid a quarters wages due Apr.<sup>ll</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1719 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

Advanc.<sup>d</sup> out of the charity mony by desire of the parishion.<sup>rs</sup> one pound four shillings & ten pence to Thom.<sup>s</sup> Garbett for collecting the parish sess. June the 20<sup>th</sup> 1719

Advanc.<sup>d</sup> out of the charity mony eight shillings & two pence for repairing the pulpitt cushion

Advanc.<sup>d</sup> out of the charity mony eleven shillings & eight pence given to London the carpent.<sup>r</sup> for fixing the pulpitt

Paid a quarters wages due July the 26<sup>th</sup> 1719 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

Paid a quarters wages due Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1719 for taking care of the parish child 00-12-06

[original page number 151]

	£ s d
Paid a quarters wages due Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1719-20 for taking care of the parish child gave the sexton Christ. Garbett one shilling & eight pence for ropes for the bells	00-12-06
Paid a quarters wages due Apr. <sup>ll</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1720 for taking care of the parish child	00-12-06
Paid a quartes wages due July the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1720 for taking care of the parish child	00-12-06
	£ s d
Advanc'd out of the charity money by desire of the parsihion. <sup>rs</sup> Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup> 1720 } twenty shillings to the clark for providing bread & wine to the Communion }	1-00-00
gave out of charity mony to Elin <sup>r</sup> Bumford. Sept. the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1720	£00-02-08½
Paid a quarters wages due Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1720 for taking care of the parish child	00-12-06
Paid a quarters wages due Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1720/1 for taking care of the parish child	00-12-06
Paid a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages due Apr. <sup>l</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1721 for taking care of the parish child	00-12-06
Advanc. <sup>d</sup> out of the charity mony by desire of the parishion. <sup>rs</sup> May the 18 <sup>th</sup> 1721 } twenty shillings to the clark for providing bread & wine to the Com'union }	01-00-00
Paid a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages due July the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1721 for taking care of the parish child	£00-12-06
Paid a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages due Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1721 for taking care of the parish child	£00-12-06
gave out of the charity mony to a poor woman in Kinagad more to a poor family in Kinagad	£00-02-02 £00-04-04
gave M. <sup>r</sup> Clark to cloth a poor infant left on the parish	£00-02-08½
a boy that was left on the parish was taken to nurse by Sarah wife to James Rohartee near Kinagad on the 18 <sup>th</sup> of Oct. <sup>r</sup> 1721, her wages 40 shillings p. ann.	
Paid a quart. <sup>s</sup> wages due the 18 <sup>th</sup> of Jan <sup>y</sup> 1721/2 for nursing the parish child	£00-10-00
Paid a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Parkinson due Jan <sup>y</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup> 1721/2 for taking } care of the parish child }	£00-12-06

turn to page 162

[original page number 152]



May the 28 <sup>th</sup> 1721 (being Whitsunday) Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>				00-12-02
Sexton	00-02-02	Paid	<u>00-12-02</u>	
Bread & wine	00-02-06		00-00-00	
3 poor p'sons	00-02-08½			
a man suffer[ing]				
by fire	00-02-08½			
Poor att the door	<u>00-02-01</u>			
	£00-12-02			
July the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>				00-09-07½
Sexton	00-02-08½	Paid	<u>00-09-07½</u>	
Bread & wine	00-01-04		00-00-00	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01			
Thom. <sup>s</sup> Bumf.	00-01-01			
Blind man	00-01-01			
Poor att the door	<u>00-02-04</u>			
	£00-09-07½			
Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 13 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>				00-07-00
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-07-00</u>	
Sexton	00-02-02		00-00-00	[the ½d appears to have been overlooked]
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01			
Blind man	00-00-06½			
Poor att the door	<u>00-02-00</u>			
	£00-07-00½			
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>				00-06-03½
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-06-03½</u>	
Sexton	00-01-01		00-00-00	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½			
Poor family att Kinagad	00-02-02			
Poor att the door	<u>00-01-03</u>			
	£00-06-03½			
Oct the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>				00-06-06
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-06-06</u>	
Sexton	00-02-02		00-00-00	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01			
Poor att the door	<u>00-02-00</u>			
	£00-06-06			

[original page number 155]

Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 12 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-03-03
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid <u>00-03-03</u>
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06	00-00-00
to a suffer. <sup>r</sup> by fire	00-00-06	
poor at the door	<u>00-01-00</u>	
	£00-03-03	
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1721. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-15-01
Bread & wine	00-02-04	Paid <u>00-15-01</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-00-00
Clark	00-01-07½	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
two blind persons	00-02-02	
poor man	00-02-02	
poor att the door	<u>00-03-00</u>	
	00-15-01	
Feb <sup>y</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1721/2. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup> w. <sup>h</sup> paid for the bread & wine		
March the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-10-06
Bread & wine	00-02-05	Paid <u>00-10-06</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	00-00-00
Clk.	00-01-01	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½	
two blind p'sons	00-01-06	
poor att the door	<u>00-02-03</u>	
	£00-10-06	
May the 13 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-03-09½
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid <u>00-03-09½</u>
Sexton	00-00-06½	00-00-00
Clark	00-00-09	
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-05	
Poor att the door	<u>00-00-10</u>	
	£00-03-09½	
June the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-11-05
Bread & wine	00-01-05	Paid <u>00-06-08½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	£00-04-08½ added to the
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-04	poor mony page 153
poor att the door	<u>00-01-03</u>	
	£00-06-08 ½	

July the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-07-06
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-05-06</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	Remains	00-02-00 added to the
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½		poor mony page 153
poor att the door	<u>00-01-00</u>		
	£00-05-06		
August the 12 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-11-09½
Bread & wine	00-01-04	Paid	<u>00-08-06½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	Rem. <sup>s</sup>	00-03-03 added to the
Clark	00-01-01		poor mony page 153
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		
poor wom. <sup>n</sup> att Kin'ag. <sup>d</sup>	00-01-01		
poor att the door	<u>00-01-03</u>		
	£00-08-06½		
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-03-04½
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-03-04½</u>
Sexton	00-00-06½		00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-03		
poor att the door	<u>00-01-04</u>		
	£00-03-04½		
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-11-00
Wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-08-04½</u>
Sexton	00-02-08½	Rem. <sup>s</sup>	00-02-07½ added to the
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01		poor mony page 159
a poor wom. <sup>n</sup>			
att Kinagad	00-01-01		
2 poor p'sons	00-01-01		
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02</u>		
	£00-08-04½		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-04-07
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid	<u>00-04-07</u>
Sexton	00-01-01		00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-05		
2 poor p'sons	00-00-06		
poor att the door	<u>00-01-04</u>		
	£00-04-07		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup> 1722. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			00-08-08½
Bread & wine	00-02-08	Paid	<u>00-08-08½</u>
Clark	00-01-06		00-00-00
Sext. <sup>n</sup>	00-01-07½		
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06		
poor att the door	<u>00-02-05</u>		

£00-08-08½

[original page number 157]  
Page 191

Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1722/3. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-02-00
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid
poor att the door	<u>00-00-09</u>	<u>00-02-00</u>
	£00-02-00	00-00-00
April the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1723. Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-11-01
Bread & wine	00-02-06	Paid
Clark	00-01-07½	<u>00-11-01</u>
Sexton	00-01-07½	00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½	
Thom. <sup>s</sup> Dun	00-02-06½	
poor woman	00-00-03	
poor att the door	<u>00-02-00</u>	
	£00-11-01	
June the 2 <sup>d</sup> 1723. Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-07-05
Bread & wine	00-01-04	Paid
Clark	00-00-06½	<u>00-07-05</u>
Sext. <sup>n</sup>	00-01-01	00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-00-06½	
2 poor persons	00-02-02	
poor att the door	<u>00-01-09</u> [this line is obliterated but appears to be valid]	
	£00-07-05	
July the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1723 Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-02-08
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid
to 3 poor persons	00-01-05	<u>00-02-08</u>
		00-00-00
Aug. <sup>st</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1723 Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-06-02½
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid
Clark	00-01-01	<u>00-06-02½</u>
Sexton	00-01-01	00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
poor woman		
att Kinagad	00-00-06½	
poor att the door	<u>00-01-02</u>	
	£00-06-02½	
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1723 Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		00-08-08½
Bread & wine	00-01-03	Paid
Clark	00-01-01	<u>00-08-08½</u>
Sexton	00-01-01	00-00-00
Rob. <sup>t</sup> Morday	00-01-01	
poor widow		
att Kin'agad	00-01-07½	
Willi. <sup>m</sup> Greere		
a poor protest. <sup>t</sup>	00-01-00	

poor att the door 00-01-07  
£00-08-08½

[original page number 158]  
Page 192

[blank page] [original page number 185]

Page 193

[blank page] [original page number 186]

Page 194

1722

Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 23 <sup>d</sup>	a brief	Sept. <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	00-05-07½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-05-03½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-07½	Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 21 <sup>st</sup>	a brief	Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-05
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-04	Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00	Nov the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-01
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	00-02-07½	Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	Dec <sup>r</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 23	00-02-00	Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 30 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00	Jan <sup>y</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-06
Jan <sup>y</sup> the 13 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-01	Jan <sup>y</sup> the 20 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	Jan <sup>y</sup> the 27 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-06	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 24 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-02½
March the 3 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-00	March the 10 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-10	March the 17 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00
March the 24 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07½	March the 31 <sup>st</sup>	00-02-04	Apr. <sup>l</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-00
Apr. <sup>l</sup> the 21 <sup>st</sup>	00-02-02	Apr. <sup>l</sup> the 28	00-02-08½	May the 5 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-04
May the 12 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-08½	May the 19 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05	May the 26 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07
June the 9 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-04½	June the 16 <sup>th</sup>	a brief	June the 23 <sup>d</sup>	00-01-08
June the 30 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-04	July the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05	July the 21 <sup>st</sup>	00-02-04
July the 28 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-05	Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-07	Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>	00-02-08½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-00	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	00-02-08½	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 15 <sup>th</sup>	00-05-05
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 22 <sup>d</sup>	00-02-10	Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 29 <sup>th</sup>	00-00-09	Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	00-03-00
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 20 <sup>th</sup>	00-01-06				

[original page number 159]

Page 195

Oct.<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1723 Collected att the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 00-01-09  
Bread & wine 00-01-03 Paid 00-01-09  
poor att the door 00-00-06  
£00-01-09

Ap<sup>l</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> stated the poor money w<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark  
the whole collection 6-12-10¼  
disburs'd 5-9-8  
old arrear 1-3-2¼  
7 ½  
1-10-2¼

[original page number 160]

[After this are fragments of four pages torn out:

- ?
- the second clearly contained similar accounts of collections (“...added”)

- the third begins with "An..." (probably the heading of a poor money account)
- ?

Page 196

May 23	a brief read		
		s d	
May 30 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-7 1/2	
June 6 <sup>th</sup>		1-5 1/2	
June the 13 <sup>th</sup>	Sacrament	7s2 <sup>d</sup> 1/2	
	B <sup>d</sup> & wine	1-6	
	clerk & sexton	<sup>s</sup> 5-5	
	to the poor	<u>0-3 1/2</u>	
		7-2 1/2	
June the 20 <sup>th</sup>		2-[0] 1/2	given to a poor woman - Kinnegad
June the 27 <sup>th</sup>		2-2	
July the 4 <sup>th</sup>		3- 1/2	
July the 11	Collected at the Sacr. <sup>mt</sup>	10s-2	July the 18 <sup>th</sup> a qr wages paid to Sarah Rocherty
	Bread & wine	0-1-6	
	to the sexton	0-2-6	
	to the clerk	0-2-6	
	to 2 widdows	<u>0-2-2</u>	
Rem. <sup>dr</sup> to the poor at the door		0-9-8	
		s d	
July the 16 <sup>th</sup>		4-11	Given by consent to Ed. <sup>d</sup> Lurgon a protestant
July the 25 <sup>th</sup>		5 <sup>s</sup> -2	
August the 1 <sup>s</sup> [sic]		5-4	
August the 8 <sup>th</sup>		5 <sup>s</sup> -	
August the 15 <sup>th</sup>		3 <sup>s</sup> -1	
August the 22 <sup>d</sup>		2-8-1/2	
August the 29 <sup>th</sup>		4-1-1/2	
Septem <sup>r</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>		4-1-1/2	
Septem <sup>r</sup> the 12	– Sacrament collected		15 <sup>s</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup> 1/2
	Bread & wine		1 <sup>s</sup> -6
	Tom Clarke		2-8 1/2
	Castor		<u>2-8 1/2</u>
			6-11
	the remainder to the poor		
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 19 <sup>th</sup>	a brief read		
Sept 26		2-1	from Jan. 31 <sup>st</sup> until Octobr 3 <sup>d</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>		3-3 1/2	collected 3 <sup>l</sup> 00 <sup>s</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> 1/2
October the 10 <sup>th</sup> being Sacram. <sup>t</sup> Sunday			0-9-4
	bread & wine		0-1-6
	to the sexton		0-2-6
	to the clerk		0-2-3 1/2
	to a poor widdow		<u>0-2-0</u>
	to the poor at the door the rem <sup>dr</sup>		

Page 197

Oct <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>s</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup>	
Oct 24 <sup>th</sup>	2-1	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 30 a brief read		
Nov <sup>br</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-3	
No. <sup>br</sup> 14 Sac. <sup>rt</sup>		Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 due quarters wages paid Sarah Rufferty 10 <sup>s</sup> -00 <sup>d</sup>
No <sup>br</sup> 21 a brief read		
Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1-2	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	-11	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 12	-10	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> a quarters wages to Sarah Rufferty 10 <sup>s</sup> -00 <sup>d</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 19	1-9	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 Christmas [sic] Day		
Bread & wine		0-3-0
to the clerk		0-2-8½
to the sexton		0-2-8½
to [blank]		0-1-1
		<u>0-5-2</u>
		Pd
Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	1-7	To Robert Parkinson a quarters wages due the
Jan <sup>r</sup> 2	0-0-0	26 <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> -6 <sup>d</sup>
Jan <sup>r</sup> 9	0-0-4½	
16	0-0-8½	
23	0-0-9	
30	0-1-9	
Feb. 6	0-0-6 ½	
13	0-1-6	
Feb. the 20 <sup>th</sup> Sacra. <sup>t</sup> Sunday		
B <sup>d</sup> & wine	1-6	
March 6 a brief read		
13 <sup>th</sup> Sacram. <sup>t</sup> day		
20 <sup>th</sup> a brief read		
M <sup>ch</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1 <sup>s</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup> ½	
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> a brief read		

Ap <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Easter Sunday Collected	0-15-2	Ap <sup>ll</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> then a quarters wages due to Sarah Rufferty 0-10-0
Bread & wine	0-3-0	
Saxton	0-2-8½	
Clerk	0-2-8½	
Widdow Morday	<u>0-1-1</u>	
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>s</sup> ¾	
Ap <sup>ll</sup> the 24 <sup>th</sup>	2-10	
May the 1 <sup>st</sup>	1-9	
May the 8 <sup>th</sup> Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		
May the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1-3¾	
May the 22 <sup>d</sup> brief read		pd Rob <sup>t</sup> Parkinson a quarters wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> day of Apr. 0-12-6
May the 29 <sup>th</sup> Sacrament	14-4	
B <sup>d</sup> & wine	5-4	
C & Sexton	<u>5-5</u>	
to the poor	10-9	
	<u>3-7</u>	
	14-4	
June the 5 <sup>th</sup>	5-9¼	
June the 12 <sup>th</sup>	4-9½	
June the 19 <sup>th</sup>	4-2	July 18 <sup>th</sup> p. <sup>d</sup> Sarah Rufferty 0-10 <sup>s</sup> due same day & 0-5 being half a quarters wages & ordered to pay no more
June the 26 <sup>th</sup>	5-5	
July 4	15-10	
July 10 Collected at the Sacrament	00-09-00	
Bread & wine	00-01-06	
Clark & Sexton	00-05-05	
Mary Fairbairn	00-01-00	
Ann Morday	00-01-00	
poor at the door	<u>00-00-01</u>	From Oct <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup> to July 4 <sup>th</sup> Collected 3-5-4 ?/? [too faint]
	00-09-00	

[original page number 171]



Sunday July 17 a breif read for Hamlet Darling of Aclare in the Parish of Dunleer  
 Collected 0-04-04<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

July 24<sup>th</sup> a brief read p<sup>d</sup> to a poor w.n by order of [&c?] 0-2-4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

July 30<sup>th</sup> 0-1-10 p<sup>d</sup> Rob't Parkinson a quarters wages

Agust 7<sup>th</sup> a brief read due July 26 0-12-6

20 July paid 1<sup>s</sup>-8 to cloath an orphant  
 by order of Mr Palin

Agust the 14<sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament 0-10-5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

paid away 0-9-9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

0-0-8 this being added to the poor mony

Bread & wine	0-1-6
to the sexton	0-2-8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
to the clke.	0-2-8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
to 2 poor women	0-2-2
to the poor at the door	<u>0-0-8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
	0-9-9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 0

Agust the 21<sup>st</sup> 0-4-3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Agust the 28<sup>th</sup> 0-3-8

Sept the 4<sup>th</sup> 0-6<sup>s</sup>-9<sup>d</sup><sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Sept.<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> Sacr... Su.

Oct<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> Paid Rob. Parkinson -12-6

Sep<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> -6-9

Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 0-8-5

Oct<sup>br</sup> the 2 0-7-7

Oct.<sup>br</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> S. Su.

d.<sup>o</sup> a brief read

Oct.<sup>r</sup> 16 0-0-3-8

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 a brief

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 0-3-9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Nov.<sup>br</sup> 6 0-0-9

Nov.<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sa. Sun.

No.<sup>br</sup> 20 0-1-1

9<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 0-0-8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Jan 26<sup>th</sup> Paid Rob. Parkinson 12-6

Dec.<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 0-0-10

11<sup>th</sup> Sa. Sun.

Aprill the 26 1727 p.<sup>d</sup> d.<sup>o</sup> 12-6

18<sup>th</sup> a brief read

July d.<sup>o</sup> p.<sup>d</sup> d.<sup>o</sup> 12-6

25<sup>th</sup> Chis<sup>s</sup> day

Oct d.<sup>o</sup> p.<sup>d</sup> d.<sup>o</sup> 12-6

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 0-03-[0/1]<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Jan. d.<sup>o</sup> p.<sup>d</sup> d.<sup>o</sup> 12-6

[0/1 not clear which as one number is written over another]

8<sup>th</sup> 0-0-1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

15<sup>th</sup> 0-1-3

22<sup>th</sup> [sic] 0-0-3

from July the 4<sup>th</sup> to

29<sup>th</sup> 0-1-1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 2-19-7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Feb. 5 0-1-2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

12<sup>th</sup> Sa Sun

19<sup>th</sup> 0-1-1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

[original page number 172]

Page 200

Sep. <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament	0-8-8
Bread & wine	0-1-8
to Clke. & the Saxton	0-3-10
to Mary Fairburn	0-1-1
to Mordays widdow	0-1-1
to the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>
paid out the s. <sup>d</sup> sum.	0-8-8
October the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament	0-9-9
Bread & wine	0-1-6
to Mary Fairburn	0-1-1
to Mordays widdow	0-1-1
to Clke. & Saxton	0-5-5
to the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>
p. <sup>d</sup> out the said sum.	0-10-10
Novemb <sup>r</sup> the 13 <sup>th</sup> Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>	0-4-0
Bread & wine	0-1-6
To Mary Fairburn	0-0-4
To Mordays widdow	0-0-6½
To Clke. & Saxton	0-1-1
To the poor at the door	<u>0-0-6½</u>
Paid out the s. <sup>d</sup> sum.	0-4-0
December the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	0-1-2½
December the 25 <sup>th</sup> being Chistamas day Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	0-17-7½
Bread & wine	0-3-0
due in arrears	0-1- ½
To Clke. & Saxton	0-5-5
To Mordays widdow	0-1-1
To Mary Fairburn	0-2-2
To 2 blind women }	0-1-0
born in the psh. }	
To a poor Protestant }	0-0-6½
in the psh.	
To a poor man a Pro <sup>t</sup> in the psh.	0-1-1
To a poor old man	<u>0-0-6½</u>
	0-15-9½
the remainder to the poor at the door	
Feb. 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament	0-3-7½
Bread & wine	0-1-6
the poor at the door	0-0-4
to M. <sup>rs</sup> Fairburn	0-0-6½
to a distressed protestant	0-1-1

[original page number 173]

Page 201

April 2 <sup>d</sup> Sacrament Sunday Collected it being East. <sup>r</sup> Day	0-9-4½
Bread & wine	0-3-4
Clk. & Saxton	0-3-3
Mary Fairburn	0-1-1
to 2 blind women	0-0-6
to a poor sick woman	0-0-6
to a poor parishon <sup>r</sup>	0-0-6
to a poor protestant <sup>t</sup>	<u>-0-6½</u>
Paid out the said sum	0-9-8½

May the 21 <sup>st</sup> being Whit Sunday Collect <sup>d</sup> at the Sacrament	0-10-5
Bread & wine	0-3-4
Clke & Saxton	0-4-4
Mary Fairburn	0-1-1
to 2 blind women	0-0-6
to a poor parishon. <sup>r</sup>	0-0-2
to Wid. <sup>w</sup> Morday	0-0-8
to the poor at the door	<u>0-0-4</u>
paid out the said sum.	0-10-5

June the 5<sup>th</sup> p<sup>d</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Beamish 4<sup>s</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> I rec<sup>d</sup> from Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge w.<sup>ch</sup> money he took from Thomas Reily for swearing four oaths & said mony was disburst as follo.<sup>wth</sup>:

To James Willson a poor Protestant	£0-1-1
To Mary Fairburn a poor widdow	£0-1-1
To Jo. <sup>n</sup> Gillchanan a poor parishioner	£0-0-6½
To sev. <sup>ll</sup> poo[r] people	<u>£0-1-3½</u>

the said sum. p<sup>d</sup> out as aforesaid

May the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament	0-4-11½
Bread & wine	0-1-6
Clke Saxton	0-2-2
Mary Fairburn	0-0-6½
to Widdow Morday	0-0-4
to the poor at the door	<u>0-0-5½</u>
Paid out the s <sup>d</sup> sum	0-5-0

May 18<sup>th</sup> the Dean orderd paym.<sup>t</sup> to Sarah Rufferty an a[cc?].<sup>t</sup> of a poor child & paym.<sup>t</sup> stopt henceforward

July the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament	0-9-4½
Bread and wine	0-1-6
Clke & Saxton	0-3-5
Mary Fairburn	0-1-1
Widdow Morday	0-0-6½
to a poor pari[s]hion	0-0-6½
To the poor at the door	0-1-0
Transferrd to the poor money	<u>0-1-8</u>
Paid out as above	0-9-4½

Sep. the 3<sup>rd</sup> p<sup>d</sup> a poor womand [sic] by order 0-0-6½  
 [original page number 174]  
 Page 202

Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-0	Oct. 29 <sup>th</sup> given by order to a pro. <sup>t</sup>	0-1-3
March 5	0-0-0		
12	0-1-11	Nov. br 5 <sup>th</sup> given to a poor Protestant by order	0-0-11½
19	0-0-8		
26	a brief r <sup>d</sup>	From Feb. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1726 to April 22 <sup>d</sup> 1728 totall collected	5-14-2½
April 2	S.S		disbursd 6-- -3
9 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-½		
16	0-0-11		
23	0-1-4½		

From Feb the 19<sup>th</sup> to Ap<sup>l</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 7<sup>s</sup>-11

Parish in debt to Tom Clarke 4<sup>s</sup> — & £  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> there will be a q<sup>r</sup> due to Parkinson  
 & 11<sup>th</sup> of July a q<sup>r</sup> due to Tom Clarke

April 30 <sup>th</sup>	a brief r. <sup>d</sup>	Nov. br 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-½	April 28	0-0-6
May 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4½	19	0-9	May 6	0-2-8½
14	0-1-7	26	1-8		
21	S.S	Dec. r 3	1-4		
28	a brief r. <sup>d</sup>	10	S.S		
June the 4	0-0-3-6½	17	0-3½		
11	S.S.	24	2-¾		
18	0-3-11½	25	S S		
25	a bf read	30	4-0		
July 2	0-2-11	Jan. 7	0-8½		
9	S.S.	14	S.S		
17 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8½	21	0-9½		
23	3-3	28	1-5½		
July 30	3-11½	Feb <sup>r</sup> 4	2-0		
Agust 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-6½	11	S.S		
13	S S 0-2-2	18	1-1		
20	0-4-10½	25	2-2		
27	0-3-9	March 3	0-9		
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-4-9½	10	S S		
10	S S 2-2	Endebted	0-6		
17	a bf read	17	0-8		
24	0-3-10	24	1-2		
Octobr. 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-4-0	31	1-1½		
8	a bf read	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 7	1-5½		
15	0-2-5½	14	brief		
22	0-3-3	21	<u>Eas.<sup>r</sup> Day</u>		
29	<u>0-7½</u>				
	2-19-9				1-4-2¾

[original page number 175]

Agust the 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament disburs. <sup>t</sup> as followeth		<u>0-14-[?]</u>
	Bread and wine	0-1-8
	Clke. & Saxton	0-5-5
	Mary Fairburn	0-2-2
	Widdow Morday	0-1-1
	Jo <sup>n</sup> Gillchenan	0-0-6
	to the poor at the door	0-1-3
	Transferd to the poor mony	<u>0-8-2</u>
	Paid out the sd sum as above	0-14-3[?]

Sep. <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		<u>£0-12-3</u>
	Bread & wine	£0- 1-6
	Clke & Saxton	£0- 5-5
	Mary Fairburn	£0- 1-1
	To Widdow Morday	£0- 0-6½
	To the poor at the door	<u>£0- 0-11</u>
	Transferd to the poor mony	£0- 2-2
	To Gillshinan & any	-----8
		<u>-12-3[½?]</u>

Octobr 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram.t		<u>£00-11-3½</u>
	Bread & wine	£00-1-10
	Clk. & Saxton	£00-5-5
	Widow Morday	£00-0-6½
	to Mary Fairburn	£00-1-1
	to Mary Welsh	<u>£00-0-6½</u>
		£00-9-5
	To the poor at the door	<u>£00-1-3</u>
		10-8
	the remainder to the poor at the door	

Novemb.r 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-5-1
	Bread & wine	00-1-8
	Clk & Saxton	0-2-2
	Mary Fairburn	0-0-6
	Widdow Morday	0-0-2
	the rem <sup>dr</sup> to the poor	

Dec. <sup>br</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>mt</sup>		<u>0-3-3</u>
	Bread & wine	0-1-8
	Clke & Saxton	0-4-[?]
	To Mary Fairburn	0-0-[5?]
	the rem <sup>dr</sup> to the poor at the door	

[original page number 176]

Decem. <sup>br</sup> 25 being Christamass Day Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		£1-[0?]-[1?]
disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup>	Bread & wine	0-3-6[½?]
	Clke. & Saxton	0-5-5
	Mary Fairburn	0-2-6
	Widdow Morday	0-1-1
	Poor at the door	0-3-6
	to Jo. <sup>n</sup> Gillshen	0-1-1
	Transferrd to the poor box	<u>0-4-0</u>
		£1-0-8
January the 14 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		<u>£0-2-4½</u>
Disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup>	bread & wine	0-1-8
	To Widdow Morday	0-0-3
	the poor at the door	<u>0-0-5½</u>
		0-2-4½
Feb. the 11 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-3-11½
Disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup>	bread & wine	0-1-8
	Saxton	0-0-10
	To M. <sup>rs</sup> Fairburn	0-0-6½
	To Widdow Morday	<u>0-[0?]-3</u>
		0-3-3½
	the rem. <sup>dr</sup> to the poor	
March the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		<u>0-2-4</u>
Disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup>	bread & wine	0-1-8
	transferr'd to the poor box	0-0-6
	to the poor at the door	<u>0-0-2</u>
		0-2-4
Ap <sup>ll</sup> the 21 <sup>st</sup> being East. <sup>r</sup> Sunday Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-10-11½
Disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup>	bread & wine	0-3-10
	Clke. & Saxton	0-4-2
	M. <sup>rs</sup> Fairburn	0-1-1
	To Jo. <sup>n</sup> Gillshanan	0-[blank]
	To Widdow Morday	0-0-4
	To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-4½</u>
		0-10-11½

[original page number 177]

May the 12<sup>th</sup>. Collected at the Sacrament 0-10-8  
 Disburst as follow.<sup>th</sup> To bread & wine 0-1-10  
 Clke. & Saxton 0-2- ?]  
 Mary Fairburn 0-1-1  
 to Widdow Morday 0-0-6  
 to the poor at the door 0-0-1[?] ]  
 Transferrd 0-7-5  
 To the poor money 0-3-03

June the 9<sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 0-15-5  
 Disburst as follow.<sup>th</sup> bread & wine .....  
 Bread & wine 0-3-8 Clke & Saxton .....  
 Clke & Saxton 0-4-10½ Mary Fairburn .....  
 Mary Fairburn 0-1-1 Widdow Morday .....  
 Widdow Morday 0-1-1 to the poor at the door .....  
 poor att the door 0-0-10½ 0-11-7  
 pd as above 0-11-7 Transferred to the poor 0-3-10½

Agust the 11<sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament 0-12-8  
 Disburst as follow.<sup>th</sup> pd out 0-12-8  
 To bread & wine 0-2-0  
 To clke & sexton 0-3-3  
 To Widdow Morday 0-1-1  
 To the poor at the door 0-0-9½  
 to the poor at the 7-1½  
0-4-6 Transferrd to the poor box  
 12-8

Sep.<sup>br</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 0-13-6  
 Disburst as follow<sup>th</sup> Given away 0-8-1  
 To bread & wine 0-2-0 Transfer'd to the 0-5-5  
 To clke & sexton 0-3-3 poor box  
 To Widdow Morday 0-1-1  
 To M.<sup>rs</sup> Fairburn 0-1-1  
 To the poor at the door 0-0-8  
 0-8-1

October 13<sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 0-17-5½  
 Disburst as follow<sup>th</sup> Given away 0-7-2  
 To bread & wine 0-2-0 Transferrd 0-10-3½  
 to Clke. Saxton 0-2-2  
 to M.<sup>rs</sup> Fairburn 0-1-1  
 To Widdow Morday 0-1-1  
 To the poor at the door 0-0-10  
 0-7-2

Novem.<sup>br</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup> 0-1-2

Disburst  
 To bread & wine 0-2-0  
 [original page number 178]  
 Page 206

Account of money collected in Killucan Church for the use of the poor of the s<sup>d</sup> parish since the closing of Mr Beamish his accounts viz May 7 1728

1728					
May 12	00-03-03	May 19	a breif read	May 26	0-3-9
June 2	00-03-11½	June 9	0-3-10½	June 16	a bf r
June 23	00-03-3	June 30	0-3-3½	July 7	0-1-0
July 14	0-01-8½	July 21	0-1-7	July 28	0-2-8½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 4	a brief	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11	0-4-6½	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 18	0-2-8½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 25	a brief	Sep. 1	0-2-8½	Sep. 8	0-5-5
Sep <sup>r</sup> 15	0-3-9½	Sep. 22	0-2-8	Sep. 29	0-3-3
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-7-1	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13	0-10-3½	Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	<u>0-3-1</u>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27	<u>0-2-1[?]</u> [smudged]	Nov. <sup>br</sup> 3	<u>a bf read</u>		1-01-11
	1-05-10½		1-08-11½		1-08-11½
					<u>1-05-10½</u>
					3-16-09
		Brought forwards from Page 175			<u>0-03-03</u>
		Total collected from May 7 to Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 1728			4-00-00
					<u>3-19-6</u>
		Rem.s in Clarkes hands			0-00-6
and paid out as follow <sup>th</sup>					
To Rob. <sup>t</sup> Parkinson a quarters wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> day of April					
for takeing care of a parish child					0-12-6
To d. <sup>o</sup> Parkinson a q. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> of July					0-12-6
To d. <sup>o</sup> Parkinson a q. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> of Octob. <sup>r</sup>					0-12-6
To Mr Muledy for sending a poor orphan (whose mother died in this p's. <sup>h</sup> ) to Connought					0-13-0
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke a quarters wages due the 11 <sup>th</sup> of May for takeing care of a p'sh child					0-12-6
To d. <sup>o</sup> a qu. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 11 <sup>th</sup> of Agust					0-12-6
To d. <sup>o</sup> Clarke arrears of a qu. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of February last past					<u>0-[4?]-½</u>
					3-19-6½
					Totall p. <sup>d</sup> out

[original page number 179]



Novemb. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Brought over from page 179				0-0-6
Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	S.S	Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11	Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7
Decem. <sup>br</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-10½	De. <sup>br</sup> 8	0-1-0	Dec. <sup>br</sup> the 15	0-1-3
Decem. <sup>br</sup> the 22	0-2-11½	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-10-1½	Dec. <sup>br</sup> the 29	0-0-10[½?]
Jan <sup>y</sup> the 5	0-0-10½	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12	a b r	January the 19 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10[½?]
Jan <sup>y</sup> the 26	0-1-5½	Feb. 2	0-2-1	Feb. <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup> S S	0-1-5
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 16	0-2-11½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 23	0-0-10½	March the 2	0-1-7
March the 9	0-0-10	Marc. <sup>h</sup> 16	0-0-3	March the 23	0-1-[0?]
March 29	<u>0-2-7½</u>	Apr <sup>ll</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-2-0</u>	April the 6 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-0-9</u>
	0-12-7		0-17-3		0-16-11
					0-17-3
					<u>0-12-7</u>
Total collected from Nov. <sup>br</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> to April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1729					£2-06-9

And paid out as followeth

To Thomas Clarke a quarters wages due the 11 day of November	0-12-6
To Rob. <sup>t</sup> Parkinson a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> day of January	0-12-6
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke a quar. <sup>trs</sup> wages due the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of Feb.	0-12-6
To Rob. <sup>t</sup> Parkinson a quart. <sup>rs</sup> wages due the 26 <sup>th</sup> day of April	<u>0-12-6</u>
Total paid out	£2-10-0
Total collected	£2-06-9

Total collected subtracted from total paid out, the parish  
 endedbted to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke 0-3-3  
 July the 23<sup>d</sup> p.<sup>d</sup> d.<sup>o</sup> Clarke this arrear

[original page number 180]

1729

April 13 <sup>th</sup>	0-01-7	April 20	0-1-10	April 27	0-1-8
May 4	0-01-3	May 11	0-4-10½	May 18	0-3-3
May 25	0-13-9½	June 1	0-7-7	June 8	a br. R
June 15	0-3-9½	June 22	0-3-3	June 29	0-3-0
July 6	<u>0-3-6½</u>	July 13	<u>0-13-2½</u>	July 20	<u>0-4-1½</u>
July 27 *	£1-3-11½	Agust 3*	£1-11-2	Agust 10*	£0-11-0½
Agust 17 *		Agust 24*		Agust 31*	1-11-2
[* no data given for these dates]					<u>1-3-11½</u>
Total collected from 13 <sup>th</sup> day of April to the 20 <sup>th</sup> day of July inclusive					£3-6-2

July the 23<sup>d</sup> 1729 The Minister and Church Wardens meet at Killukan & distributed the above sum as followeth

Paid to Clarke arears due to him & enter <sup>d</sup> page 180			0-3-3
To cash paid to the constable[s?] woman for takeing care of a poor orphan } found in the parish }			0-3-3
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for a sheet for a poor Protes. <sup>t</sup> that died in the p'sh			0-0-8
To James Willson }			0-9-0
To Mary Fairburn }			0-9-0
To the Widdow Frith }	Protestants		0-9-0
To the Widdow Harris }			0-9-0
To William Greer }			0-9-0
To Mary Pettit }			0-2-10½
To Rich. <sup>d</sup> Dougherty }			0-2-10½
To Margaret MaCauly }	Papists		0-2-10½
To Rose Grogan }			0-2-10½
To Jo. <sup>n</sup> Gillshanan }			0-2-10½
To a poor woman at the door			<u>0-0-0½</u>
		Totall paid	£3-6-7

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

[original page number 181]

July 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-13-0½	Agust 3 <sup>rd</sup>	0-5- ½	Agust the 10	0-12-1½
Agust 17	0-4-11½	Agust 24	0-2-3	Agust 31 a b r. <sup>d</sup>	0-00-00
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 7	0-4-4	Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 14	0-8-2½	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 21	0-2-10
Septem. <sup>br</sup> 28	0-3-8	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 12	0-[?]-8	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 19	0-1-4½
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 26	0-0-10	Novemb. <sup>r</sup> 2	0-1-1½	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 9	0-4-4½
Novem. <sup>br</sup> 16	0-2-1½	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 23	0-0-11½	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7½
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 7	0-1-1½	December 14	0-[? query 1]-9	December 21	0-2- [½?]
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-13-3	December 28	0-0-8½	January 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9
January 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-00-11½	[January] 19	0-2-0	January 25	0-1-4
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	a bf	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 8	<u>0-3-7½</u>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 15	<u>0-1-0</u>
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 22	<u>0-1-11½</u>		1-13-4		1-5-8½
	2-5-2				1-13-4
					<u>2-5-2</u>
					£5-4-2½

1729 Totall collected from July the 20<sup>th</sup> to Feb.<sup>r</sup> 22d inclusive

£5-4-2½

Feb.<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1729 The Minister & Church Wardens meet & distributed the above sum as follow<sup>th</sup>

To a poor man in consideration his cow being kill. <sup>d</sup> by thunder a lightning	0-13-[½]
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> towards bu'ing necessities for a poor man who died in the parish	0-1-0[?]
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Mary Fairburne widdow	0-1-1
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> James Willson a poor man	0-10-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Widdow Frith	0-10-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Widdow Harris	0-10-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> W. <sup>m</sup> Greer & two other poor men in Kinnegade	0-10-[?]
To cash in order to sett out two of Elizab. <sup>th</sup> Stoakes's children they being poor } orphans whose parents died in the parish }	<u>2-9-[?]</u>
Total distributed	£5-4-2

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

March 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-01-01½	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	a b r <sup>d</sup>	March 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10
March 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-4½	March 29	0-8-9½	April 5	a b r
April 12	0-1-1½	April 19	0-1-1½	April 26	0-1-3½
May 3	0-3-3	May 10	a b. r <sup>d</sup>	May 17	0-15-3
May 24	0-5-5	May 31	0-3-10	June 7	0-2-10
June 14	0-5-9½	June 21	0-5-2	June 28	0-2-11½
July 5	0-2-10½	July 12	0-10-3	July 19	0-3-5
July 26	0-3-5½	Agust 2	0-4-7	Agust 9	0-1-7½
Agust 16	0-4-4	Agust 23	0-3-3½	Agust 30	0-3-3

[original page number 182]

September the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-4½	September 13 <sup>th</sup>	0-10-4	September 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-7½
September the 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-3-0	October the 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-5		

Total collected from March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1729-30 to October the 11<sup>th</sup> £05-08-8  
 October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1730 The Minister & Churchwardens meet and distributed the above sum as followeth

To James Willson	1-3-0
To Widdow Fairburne	0-2-8½
To John Gillshanan	0-2-8½
To Widdow Cormuck	0-3-4
To Elizabeth Lorkan	0-2-8½
To the Saxton	0-5-5
To Widdow Frith	0-10-0
To Widdow Harris	0-8-0
To W. <sup>m</sup> Greer	0-5-5
To Rodger Kenan	0-10-0
To Sarah Rufferty	0-3-0
To Richard England	0-3-0
To Widdow Grogan	0-3-0
To Garret Farrill	0-3-0
To Conla the blindman	0-3-4
To Widdow Ma Caumly	0-3-0
To a blind widdow in Kinnegade	0-3-0
To sever. <sup>ll</sup> other poor objects	
at sever. <sup>ll</sup> times	<u>0-13-1</u>
Total distributed	£5-8-8½

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

October the 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-13-½	October the 18 <sup>th</sup>	a b r	October the 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-6
November 1 <sup>s</sup>	0-0-10	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-[?]-11	Novem. <sup>br</sup> the 15	0-1-1
November the 22	0-1-5 ½	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4	Decem. <sup>br</sup> the 6	0-1-2½
Decemb. the 13	0-1-2	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5	Decem. <sup>br</sup> the 25	0-14-½
Decem. <sup>r</sup> the 27	0-2-1	January 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-10½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 10	0-1-9½
Jan the 17	0-0-10½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	a b r <sup>d</sup>
Feb the 7	0-1-3	Feb 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-2½	Feb. 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-[8?]
Feb. the 28	0-1-9	March the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0½	March 14 <sup>th</sup> +21 <sup>st</sup>	0-3-7½
March 28	0-1-3	April 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0½	April the 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½
April the 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7	April the 18	0-11-5	April 25	0-0-7½

[original page number 183]

Total collected from the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1730 to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1731 inclusive £3-18-3½

Aprill the 27<sup>th</sup> 1731 The Minister & Church Wardens meet to distribute the above sum as follow.<sup>th</sup>

To Widdow Fairburne }	0-6-0	To Elizb <sup>th</sup> Johnston }	0-6-0
To Widdow Frith }	0-6-0	To Sarah Rufferty }	0-6-0
To Widdow Harris }	0-6-0	To W. <sup>m</sup> Greer }	0-6-0
To Roger Caneen }	0-2-0	To the blind boy att Rathwire}	0-2-8½
To a blind woman att Kinnegade}	0-2-2	To Rose Grogan }	0-2-0
To Jo. <sup>n</sup> Gillshanan }	0-2-0	To Margaret Ma Gauly }	0-2-0
To the blind woman at Rathwire}	0-2-0	To Conla Keegan }	0-2-0
To Richard Daugherty }	<u>0-2-0</u>	To Garrett Farril }	<u>0-2-0</u>
	1-8-2		1-4-10½
To sever. <sup>ll</sup> other objects		To the Saxton	<u>0-2-8½</u>
att sever. <sup>ll</sup> times	<u>0-10-6½</u>		<u>1-18-8½</u>
	1-18-8½		3-6-3½

Remaining in M.<sup>r</sup> Phillips's hands to give to such objects as he thinks p'p' £0-12-0

May the 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-9½	May the 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-8-4½	May 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-0
May the 13	a b. r	May the 30	0-5-0½	June the 6	0-14-8
June the 13	a b r	June the 27	0-2-2½	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-5-9½
July the 11	0-14-8	July 18	0-3-10	July 25	0-4-9
Agust 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-3-6	Agust 8	0-11-½	Agust 15	0-[?]-2
Agust 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-3½	Agust 29	0-03-07½	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 5	0-4-4
Sept. <sup>br</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-9-5½	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 19	0-4-3	Septem. <sup>br</sup> 26	0-3-5
October 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-7-0	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 10	0-4-2	Oct. <sup>br</sup> 17	0-1-½
Octob. 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-1[?]½	Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
Nove. <sup>r</sup> 14	0-2- -	Nove. <sup>br</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-3-[8?]½	Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 28	0-2-1½
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-1-11½	[Dec.] <sup>br</sup> 12	0-1-8½	Decem. <sup>r</sup> 19	0-1-8
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25	1-1-1½	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 26	0-1-½	Jan. 2	<u>0-0-[8]½</u>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-2-4</u>	Jan. 9	<u>0-0-3</u>		£2-3-9
	3-7-4½		2-10-10[½?]		
	2-10-10				
	<u>2-3-9</u>				
	<u>8-3-11½</u>				
	8-3-11½				
Deduct	<u>0-0-10½</u>				
	£8-3-1				

[original page number 184]

Totall collected from May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1731 to Jan.<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> inclusive £8-3-1  
 January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1731 The Minist.<sup>r</sup> & Church Wardens meet & distribute the above sum as follow.<sup>th</sup>

		s d		
To James Willson	6-0	To the blind woman at Kinnegade	0-2-6	
To Widdow Fairburne dead	8-1½	To Moor	0-2-0	
To Widdow Frith Prot. }	10-0	To Conla Keegan	0-3-0	
To Widow Johnston }	8-0	To Rose Grogan	0-2-6	
To Sarah Rufferty a poor		To Margret Ma Gauly	0-2-0	
widdow who has 6 children	1-0-0	To Richard Daugherty	0-2-6	
To Edwd Thornton	6-0	To Garret Farrill	0-2-6	
To W. <sup>m</sup> Greer	<u>12-0</u>	To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Bryan dead	0-2-6	
	£3-10-1½	To Widdow Murray	0-2-6	
Given to sever. <sup>ll</sup> objects	1- 3-7½	To Maloan in Kinnegade	0-2-6	
To Maloan who has orphans	0-7-0	To Joan Murray	0-2-3	
To John Gillshanan	0-5-0	To Elizabeth Tuit	0-2-0	
To the blind woman at Rathwire	2-6	To Alice Coleman	<u>0-2-2</u>	
To the blind boy at d. <sup>o</sup> place	2-6		1-10-11	
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Flin	<u>5-0</u>		<u>5-15-9</u>	
	5-15-9	[signature] Char. Philips Cur. <sup>e</sup>		
		Remaining in M. <sup>r</sup> Phillipses hands	<u>0-18-10</u>	
		to dispose & give to such objects as he thinks proper	8-5-6	

Jan 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-8½	Jan. 9	0-01-4	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 16	0-00-3
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 23	0-01-7	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 30	0-02-1	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-01-7
Febr 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-6	Feb. 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-01-4½	Feb. 28	0-1-1
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	- 1 -1	March 12	0-4-0	March 19 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4½
March 26 <sup>th</sup>	- 2 -1	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	a b	April 9	0-1-1
April 9	-12-4	April 16	0-0-10½	April 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-0
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	- 1 -3	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	May 14 <sup>th</sup>	a b r
May 21 <sup>st</sup>	- 1-10½	June the 4	0-4-2	June 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-3
May 28 <sup>th</sup>	- 10-2½	June the 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2	June 25	0-4-3½
July 2 <sup>d</sup>	-4-1	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-10-7	July 16	a b r
July 23	4-5½	July 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-11	Agust 6	0-2-6½
Agust 13	3-11	August 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-5-10½	Agust 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-1½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	2-6	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 17	0-3-9	October 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-2-3½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 10	-11-1½	Septb. <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-5-5	Octobr 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 15	-2-0½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 22	0-2-5	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 29	0-1-9½
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 5	2-1	November 12	0-6-0	Novem. <sup>br</sup> 19	0-1-[5?]½
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 26	1-1	Decembr 3	0-6-0	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 10	0-1-0
Dec. <sup>br</sup> 17	1-0	Decem. <sup>br</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-6½	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> [25 <sup>th</sup> ]	0-17-6½
Decem. <sup>br</sup> 31	4-1	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3	Jan. <sup>r</sup> 14	2-1
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 21	1-2½				

[original page number 185]

Totall collected from the 2 day of Jan. <sup>y</sup> 1731-2 to the 21 <sup>st</sup> day of Jan <sup>y</sup> 1732-3 inclusive		8-18-8½
Feb <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1732-3 The Minister & Church Wardens meet & distributed the said sum as follow <sup>th</sup>		
To Christopher Gantly a poor protestant } who has a small helpless charge }	1-10-0	To Alice Coleman 0-2-6
To James Willson	0-10-10	To Garret Farrill 0-2-6
To Widdow Frith	0-10-10	To William Murray 0-2-6
To Sarah Rufferty	0-10-10	To Rose Grogan 0-2-6
To William Greer	0-10-10	To Widdow Murray 0-2-6
To Widdow Johnston	0-5-5	To Elizabeth Lorkan 0-2-6
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Thornton	0-8-1½	To the blind boy at Rathwire 0-2-6
To John Shannon	0-8-1½	To Tho <sup>s</sup> Flinn 0-2-6
To Castor	0-10-10	To Widdow Bryan 0-2-6
To Maloan	<u>0-2-8½</u>	To Denis Keegan 0-2-6
Total given to Protestants	£5-8-6½	To Widdow Cormuck 0-2-6
To Maloan that has the 2 orphans	0-4-9	To the blind wom. <sup>n</sup> at Kinnege <sup>de</sup> 0-2-6
To Catherine Heavy	0-5-5	To Conla Keegan 0-2-6
To the poor dumb man	0-5-5	To Margret Magauly 0-2-6
To John Gillshanan	<u>0-2-6</u>	To Christopher Nugent 0-2-6
Total given to Papists	2-17-11	To Widdow Tuite <u>0-2-4[?]</u>
To severall poor objects at sever. <sup>ll</sup> times		Totall given as above £8-6-5½
		<u>0-12-3½</u>
	Totall disburst as afforsaide	£8-18-8½

Witness Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
John Smith Chu. w.<sup>ds</sup>

Jan. <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-3
Feb. 18	0-0-0	Feb. 25	0-2 ½	March 4 <sup>th</sup>	a b r
March 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5	March 18 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0	March 25	0-12-1
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-10	April 8 a b r	0-0-0	April 15	0-01-0
April 22 <sup>d</sup>	a b r	April 29	0-0-9½	May 6	a b r
May 20	0-2-4	May 27	0-1-7	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-2
June 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-8	June 17	0-0-10½	June 24	0-1-11
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-0½	July 8	3-3-3	[July] 15	0-1-9½
July 22	0-3-1½	July 29 <sup>th</sup>	a b.	Agust 12	0-10-3
Agust 19	0-3-1½	Agust 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-0	Septembr 2 <sup>d</sup>	a b
Septembr. <sup>r</sup> 9	0-4-6	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-6-6	October 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-5
Septembr 23	0-3-1	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	0-4-3½	October 14	0-3-5
October 21 <sup>st</sup>	a b	Octob. 28	0-0-10½	No <sup>br</sup> 4	0-1-2½
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2	Nob <sup>r</sup> 18	0-1-1½	No <sup>br</sup> 25	0-1-4½
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 2	a b r	Decembr. 9	0-0-4	Decem. <sup>r</sup> 16	0-2-1
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-2½	Decembr 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-15-5½	Dec' mb <sup>r</sup> 30	0-1-5½

[original page number 186]

Total collected from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1732-3 to the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1733-4 inclusive 5-5-6  
 Jan. the 3<sup>d</sup> 1733-4 the Minister and Church Wardens meet and distributed the said sum as followeth

To Christopher Garbitt	00-10-10	To Sarah Neal	00-2-6
To Ja. <sup>s</sup> Willson	00-08-1½	To Widdow Bryan	00-2-6
To Maloan in Kinnegade	00-05-5	To Denis Keegan	00-2-6
To John Shannon	<u>00-10-10</u>	To Widdow Grogan	00-2-6
Total given to Protestants	<u>1-15-2½</u>	To Widdow Maloan	00-2-6
To Maloan that has the orphans	00-2-6	To Widdow Brackan	00-2-6
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Flin	00-2-6	To W'm Murray	00-2-6
To Francis Frayne	00-2-6	To Margret Magauly	00-2-6
To Alice Coleman	00-2-6	To the blind woman at Kinnegade	00-2-6
To Garret Farrill	00-2-6	To Widdow Gagharan	00-2-6
To severall other poor objects			<u>00-16-2</u>
To Conla Keegan	00-2-6	Total to Papists & objects	02-19-8
		Total given to Protestants Papists &c.	04-14-10½
		Remaining in the Rev. <sup>d</sup> M. <sup>r</sup> Phiplips [sic] his hands to dispose off [sic] at his discretion	00-10-7½

Witness

Char. Philips	Cur.e
[blank] }	Chur. Ward. <sup>ns</sup>
}	

1733-4	Jan. 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-3		
	Jan. 13	0-1-9½	Feb. 17	0-0-3½		
	Jan. 20 A B R	-0-11	Feb. 24	0-1-2		
	Jan. 21 <sup>st</sup>	-1-0	March 3	0-0-8½	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½
	Feb. 3	0-10½	March 10	0-0-10½	March 24	0-00-8
	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11½	April 2	0-1-00	April 12 <sup>th</sup> being	0-1-10
					Good Friday	
	April 14	0-8-2½	Aprill 21 <sup>st</sup>	A B	April 28 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-09
	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8½	May 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-00-08	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	A B R
	May 26	A B R	June 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-6-01	June 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-1
	June 16	0-2-2	June 23 <sup>d</sup>	A B	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-1
	July 7	0-[3?]-10	July 14	0-9-11½	July 21	0-4-4
	July 28	0-2-8	Agust 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-7	Agust 11	0-18-2
	Agust 18	0-2-10	Agust 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-5	September 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-5-1½
	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 8	0-11-0½	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 15	0-2-6	September 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-4-7
	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 29	-2-3	October 6	0-4-5	October 20	0-1-7½
	October 27	-2-2	November 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-10	Novem. <sup>r</sup> 17	0-1-9
	No. <sup>br</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	-1-4	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 1	0-0-2½	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 8	0-0-9½
	Deceb. <sup>r</sup> 22	-3-4½	Decembr. 25 <sup>th</sup>	1-0-6½	Decem. <sup>br</sup> 29	0-0-8
	Jan. 5	1-10½	Jan. 12	0-1-[page torn]	Jan. 19	A B R

[original page number 187]



Total collected from the 28 <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1733 to the 19 <sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1734		7-12-9
Jan. 26 <sup>th</sup> . The Minister & Church Wardens meet and distribute the said sum as follow. <sup>th</sup>		
To Christopher Garbitt	00-00-10	To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Flinn a very poor obj <sup>t</sup>
To a poor woman a Protestant	00-05-05	To Conla Keegan
To Ja. <sup>s</sup> Willson a poor Protestant	00-05-05	To Widdow Murray
To John Moore a poor Protestant	00-05-05	To Garrett Farrill
To a poor distress'd family	<u>00-05-05</u>	To Sarah Neal
Total given to Protestants	£1-12-06	To W. <sup>m</sup> Brackan
To Widdow Bryan	0-02-06	To Elizab. <sup>th</sup> Lorkan the blind woman
To Widdow Gacharan	0-02-06	To Denis Keegan
To sev. <sup>ll</sup> objects at sev. <sup>ll</sup> times	1-19-06	To William Murray
To Widow Grogan	<u>0-02-6</u>	To Hugh Clery
Totall disburst	£6-19-11	To the nurseing of an orphan ½ a year
Remaining in the Rev. <sup>d</sup> M. <sup>r</sup>		To the d. <sup>o</sup> orphans nurseing due } 1-00-0[?]
Philips his to distribute to such		the 18 of March [ensuing?] the man } 00-10-0
Objects as he thinks ppr.	<u>0-12-10</u>	being in [?red] }
	£7-12-9	there being no cess rais'd }
		in the psh to pay for the s. <sup>d</sup> orphan }

## Char. Philips Cur.e

Jan. 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-11 ½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-0
Feb. 16	0-0-11½	Feb. 23	0-3-0	March 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-2
March 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10	Mar. 16	0-0-11½	March 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-4½
March 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11 ½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 6	0-4-8	April 13	0-1-8
April 20	0-0-6	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 27	0-0-8	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-2½
May 11	0-2-9	May 18 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-[8?] <sup>½</sup>	May 25	0-11-7
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-2-2	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-8	June 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11
June 22	0-4-6	June 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11½	July 6	0-2-11½
July 20	0-3-5	July 27	0-2-2	Agust 3	0-2-7
Agust 10	--9-2	Agust 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-9½	Agust 24	0-2-9½
Agust 31 <sup>st</sup>	--2-9½	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 7	0-3-6	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 14	0-8-1½
Septb. <sup>r</sup> 21	--0-9½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 28	0-2-4	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-3-4
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 12	0-6-10½	Oct. <sup>br</sup> 19	0-2-6	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 26	0-0-4
Nov. <sup>br</sup> 2	A B	No. <sup>br</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2½	Novemb. <sup>r</sup> 16	0-0-7
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 23	0-0-2	Nob. <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1
Decb. <sup>r</sup> 14	0-1-0	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 21	0-2-1½	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-15-8
Decb. <sup>r</sup> 28	0-0-8	Jan. 3	0-0-9	Jan. 10	0-00-5
Jan. 18	A B R	Jan. 24	A B R		

[original page number 188]

Total collected from the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1734 to the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1735 inclusive £6-17-11½  
Jan. 25 the Minister & Church Wardens meet & distribute said sum p'p'tionably as followth.

		£ s d			
To Castor	0-4-0	To Coleman	0-4-0	To Corkeran	0-4-0
To Willson	0-4-0	To Wid. Tool	0-4-0	To a poor widdow	0-4-0
To Widdow Bryan	0-4-0	To Wid. Frith	0-4-0	To a blindw. <sup>m</sup> in Kin'gad	0-4-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> Grogan	0-4-0	To Eliz. Lorkan	0-4-0	To W. <sup>m</sup> Murray	0-4-0
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Flin <sup>ddd</sup>	0-4-0	To Hugh Clery	0-4-0	To Denis Keegan	0-4-0
To Conla Keegan	0-4-0	To Tuite	0-4-0	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Bassnet	0-4-0
To Widdow Murray	0-4-0	To Wid. Goonry	0-4-0	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Delamare <sup>dd</sup>	0-4-0
To Margret Lestrangle	<u>0-4-0</u>	To Brerton <sup>ddd</sup>	<u>0-4-0</u>	To sever. <sup>ll</sup> objects }	
	1-12-0		1-12-0	from time to time }	<u>1-16-3½</u>
To others	0-19-7½		1-17-7½		3-4-3½
	in all p. <sup>d</sup> £6-17-11½		<u>3-4-3½</u>		
			0-9-0		

Char. Philips Cure.<sup>e</sup>

Feb. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-6½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-08
Feb. 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-2½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 29	0-2-[?]	March 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-3
March 14	0-6-9½	March 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-[?]	March 28	0-0-8
April 4	0-[0 or 9]-6½	April 10	0-1-4[?]	April 17	A B R
April 25	0-6-2	May 2	0-2-0	May 08	0-2-0
May 15	0-2-8½	May 23	A B	May 29	0-[1?]-9½
June 5	0-5-6	June 20	A B	June 27	A B R
July 3	A B	July 10	0-3-5	Agust 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-9
July 17	0-4-5	July 25	A B	Agust 22 <sup>d</sup>	A B R
Agust 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-9-8½	Agust 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 12	0-5-8½
Agust 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-[2?]-0	Septb. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-1-4½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-2-5½
Septem. <sup>br</sup> 19	0-4-4	Sept. <sup>br</sup> 25	0-6-4½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 31	0-2-4
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 17	0-1-8½	Oct. <sup>br</sup> 24	0-[2 or 4?]-7½	Nob. <sup>r</sup> 27	0-0-7
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 7	A.B.	Nob. <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-4½	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 19	0-1-0
Decem. <sup>br</sup> 5	0-0-6½	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 12	0-0-7½	Jan. 2	0-0-7½
Deceb. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-6-9	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 26	0-01-1	Jan. 29	0-0-11½
Jan. 16	0-0-06	Jan. 23	0-00-8½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 13	0-2-3
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-0-6	Feb. 19	A B R	Mar. 13	0-0-6½
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 27	A B	Mar. 6	0-05-2½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 3	0-0-7½
Mar 20	0-0-6½	Mar. 27	0-00-7	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 24	A B
April 10	0-5-0	Ap. <sup>l</sup> 17	0-01-8	May 15	0-3-6½
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-6½	May 8	A B		

[original page number 189]

Total collected from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb.<sup>r</sup> 1735 to the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1737 inclusive £8-1-11  
 May the 16<sup>th</sup> the Minister & Church Wardens meet & distributed the above sum as follow.<sup>th</sup>

To Castor	0-6-6	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Duffe	0-6-5	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Frith	0-6-5
To Jn <sup>o</sup> Shannon	0-6-6	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Bryan	0-6-5	To Hugh Clery	0-6-6
To a poor protest. <sup>t</sup>	0-6-6	To Conla Keegan	0-6-5	To Eliz. <sup>th</sup> Lorkan	0-6-6
To Elen. <sup>r</sup> Swords	0-6-6	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Murray	0-6-5	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Goonry	0-6-6
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> M <sup>a</sup> Naboes	0-6-6	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Lestrange	0-6-5	To Corkeran	0-6-5
To W. <sup>m</sup> Murray	0-6-5	To Coleman	0-6-5	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Dempsy	0-6-5
Thady Moor	<u>0-6-5</u>	To Den. <sup>s</sup> Keegan	0-6-5	To the blind w. <sup>n</sup>	0-6-5
	2-11-9	To W. <sup>m</sup> Grogan	0-6-5	To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Bassnett	0-6-0
		To an object	<u>0-1-3</u>	To an object	<u>0-6-5</u>
Char. Philips Cur. <sup>e</sup>			2-12-7		2-17-7
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-4-4	May 29	0-13-2½	June 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-7 ½
June 17	A B	June 5	A B	June 26	0-2-9½
July 3	4-4	July 10	0-12-5	July 17	0-3-0
July 24	3-8	July 31	A B	Agust 7	A B
Agust 14	0-0	Agust 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-1½	Agust 28	0-0-6½
Sep <sup>r</sup> 4	0-8	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 11	0-1-8	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 18	0-4-5
Octob <sup>r</sup> 16	3-6	Octo. <sup>br</sup> [23]	0-3-0	Oct. <sup>br</sup> 30	-1-1½
No. <sup>br</sup> 6	0-6½	No. <sup>br</sup> 13	0-0-11½	Nob 20	A B
No. <sup>br</sup> 27	A B	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 4	0-6-7	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 11	2½
Decb. <sup>r</sup> 18	0-3	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-11-½	Jan. 1	2
Jan. 8	A B	Jan. 15	0-0-6½	Jan. 22	7½
Jan. 29	0-6	Feb. 5	0-3-2½	Feb. 12	1-10 [crossed out?]
Feb 19	0-10	Feb. 26	0-0-6	March 5	1-7½
March 12	0-5	March 19	0-6½	March [26]	0-10
April 2	[5?]-11	April 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-4½	Ap. <sup>l</sup> 16	---3-0

Total collected from May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1737 to April 23<sup>d</sup> 1738 £6-1-5  
 Disburst att sever.<sup>ll</sup> timesby sundry paym.<sup>ts</sup> to objects £2-11-2  
 Remains the following cash & distributed now among the follow'g objects £3-10-3

To Castor	0-5-0	To W. <sup>dw</sup> Grogan	0-5-0	To Eliz Lorkan	0-5-0
To Elensworth	0-5-0	To Jack an orphan	0-5-0	To W. <sup>dw</sup> Goonry	<u>0-5-3</u>
To Coleman	0-5-0	To an object	0-5-0		0-10-3
To Conlat	0-5-0	To W. <sup>dw</sup> Gacheran	0-5-0	Totall disburst £3-10-3	
To Corkeran	0-5-0	To Denis Keegan	0-5-0		
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Bassnett	<u>0-5-0</u>	To Hugh Clery	<u>0-5-0</u>		
	1-10-0		1-10-0		

this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1738

Witness

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

	£ s d		£ s d		£ s d
April 23 <sup>d</sup>	0 0 7½	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-6-6½
May 14	0 4 1½	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-10-9½	May 28	0-7-7
June 4	0 2 1	June 11	0-6-9	June 18	0-6-8
June 25	0 8 4	July 2	0-15-6	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	1-9-10½
July 16	0 4 0½	July 23	0-1-10½	July 30	0-2-9
Agust 6	0 2 11½	Agust 13 A.B.	0-0-0	Agust 20	0-4-4
Agust 27	0 2 3	Septb. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-1-6	Septb <sup>r</sup> 10	0-6-5½
Septb <sup>r</sup> 17	0 2 2½	Septb. <sup>r</sup> 24	0-1-8	Octob <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-3-0
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 8	0 [0?] 11½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 15 A B	0 - 0	Octob <sup>r</sup> 22	0-1-7½
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 29	0 2 2	Nov <sup>'</sup> b <sup>r</sup> 5	0-1-8	Novb <sup>r</sup> 12	0-2-2
Nov <sup>'</sup> b <sup>r</sup> 19	A.B.	Nov <sup>'</sup> b <sup>r</sup> 28	0-0-8½	Dece <sup>'</sup> b. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-0-10
Decb <sup>r</sup> 10	0 0 9½	Decb <sup>r</sup> 17	0-0-7½	Decb <sup>r</sup> 24	0-1-0½
Decb <sup>r</sup> 25	0 4 3	Decb <sup>r</sup> 31	0-0-8	Jan. 7	0-1-11½
Jan. 14 <sup>th</sup>	0 0 9	Jan. 21	0-0-9	Jan. 28	0-0-9½
Feb <sup>y</sup> 4	0 0 6	Feb <sup>y</sup> 11	0-1-1	Feb <sup>y</sup> 18	0-1-3½
Feb <sup>y</sup> 25	0 0 11½	March 4	0-1-4	March 11	0-0-11
Mar 18	0 0 6½	Total collected £8-3-4			

Total collected from April 23<sup>d</sup> 1738 to March 18<sup>th</sup> 1738-9 inclusive £8-3-4  
 Disburst to sev.<sup>ll</sup> objects in do time by sundry payments £2-5-6  
 now to be disburst £5-17-10

To Castor	0-11-4½	To the woman whose husband was murthred	0-8-1½
To Wid <sup>w</sup> Pilkington	0-8-1½	To Widdow Shannon	0-8-1½
To Coleman	0-5-5	To two orphans	0-10-10
To Corkeran	0-2-6	To Widdow Gacheran	0-2-6
To Wid <sup>w</sup> Bassnet	0-2-6	To Widdow Casserly	0-3-0
To Wid <sup>w</sup> Grogan	0-2-6	To Widdow Goonry	0-3-0
To Wid <sup>w</sup> Bryan	0-2-6	To Widdow Lorkan	0-2-6
To C. <sup>?</sup> Wheelaghan	0-2-6	To Widdow Greachan	0-2-6
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Tool	0-2-6	To Denis Keegan	0-2-6
To Ele. <sup>r</sup> Riggney	0-2-6	To Hugh Clery	0-2-6
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Crow	<u>0-2-6</u>	To the blindwoman att Kinnegade	<u>0-2-6</u>
	2-4-11		2-8-1

2-8-1  
 4-13-0 which sum of £4-13-0  
 deducted from £5-17-10 as above  
 which ballce of £1-4-10 is left in M.<sup>r</sup> Phillips's hands  
 to be given to such objects as he thinks p'p'

Wittnes

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

1739

March 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	A.B.	April 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-3
April 15 <sup>th</sup>	£0-1-0	April 22	0-7-0	April 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-4½
May 6	£0-0-7	May 13	0-1-4	May 20	0-2-9
May 27	AB	June 3	0-1-7½	June 10	0-5-8½
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½	June 24	0-1-7½	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	A B
July 8	0-5-5	July 15	0-2-10	July 22	0-2-8¼
July 29	A.B.	Agust 5	A B -1	Agust 12	0-4-10
Agust				Agust 26	0-2-1
Sep <sup>r</sup> 2	A. B.	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 9	1-7-10½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 16	0-1-5
Sep <sup>r</sup> 21	0-3-3¾	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-3	[October] 6 <sup>th</sup>	A B
Octob <sup>r</sup> 14	AB -2-2	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 21	-0-8¼	Octob <sup>r</sup> 28	0-0-3
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4	0-3	Nov 11	1-7½	Nov <sup>br</sup> 18	0-0-7½
Nov. <sup>br</sup> 25	0-5	Decem. <sup>br</sup> 20 [sic]	0-8	Decem. <sup>br</sup> 9	0-0-5
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 16	A B	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 23	0-1-5	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 25	0-11-10
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	no collecti <sup>on</sup>	Jan. 6	0-0-4	Jan. 9	0-1-1
Jan. 13	A B	Jan. 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11¾	Jan. 27	0-0-10
Feb. <sup>v</sup> 3	<u>0-10</u>	Feb. 10 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-1-0</u>	Feb. 17	<u>0-1-6½</u>
	£0-16-5¼		2-11-3		1-16-8¼
	2-11-3				
	<u>1-16-8¼</u>				
	5-4-2½				

Total collect. <sup>d</sup> from March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1739 to Feb. <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1739-40	£5-4-2½
Disburst from time to time to the sever. <sup>ll</sup> poor on the p'sh list in cash	£4-5-6
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for meal for relief of the poor out of the above poor money	<u>£0-18-8½</u>
	£5-4-2½

Witness

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

Distributed to the sever.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the p'sh 22 bar.<sup>lls</sup> of meal over & above the sever.<sup>ll</sup> collections above written.

Feb. <sup>r</sup> 24	A B	March 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-5	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0
March 16	0-0-10	March 23	0-1-6	March 30	0-0-11
April 6	0-7-9	April 13	0-1-3	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-[8?]
April 27	0-0-10	May 4	0-0-10	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3½
May 18	0-2-7	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	A B	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8½
June 15	A B	June 22	0-1-4	June the 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5
Jully 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½	July 13	0-7-8½	July the 20	0-2-2
July 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11	Agust 3	0-2-2	Agust 10	0-5-5
Agust 17 <sup>th</sup>	A B	Agust 24	0-3-3	Agust 31	<u>0-3-2½</u>
Sept 7	<u>2-7</u>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 14	<u>0-3-6½</u>		17-9½
	0-19-1½		1-2-0		

1740 Totall collect<sup>d</sup> from Feb.<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> to Sep<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> inclusive 1740 3-8-8

w<sup>ch</sup> was distrub<sup>t</sup>.<sup>d</sup> this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sep.<sup>r</sup> amongst the following objects

To Castor, To W.<sup>d</sup> Pilkinton, To W.<sup>d</sup> Tool, To W.<sup>d</sup> Shannon, To W.<sup>d</sup> Bassnett, To W.<sup>d</sup> Grogan, To W.<sup>d</sup> Casserly, To the blindwom.<sup>n</sup> in Kinnegade, To W.<sup>m</sup> Motley, To Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nevil, To W.<sup>d</sup> Goonry, To To W.<sup>d</sup> Cormuck, To Jn.<sup>o</sup> Grayhms, To W.<sup>d</sup> Gallachar, To W.<sup>d</sup> Grachan, To W.<sup>d</sup> Hughes, To Reily a blindman, To Hugh Clery, To W.<sup>d</sup> Greaghan, To a sec.<sup>d</sup> W.<sup>d</sup> Greachan, To W.<sup>d</sup> Wheelachan, To a sec.<sup>d</sup> W.<sup>d</sup> Cormuck, To a third W.<sup>d</sup> Greachan, W.<sup>d</sup> Murrow, W.<sup>d</sup> Coleman, W.<sup>d</sup> Rigly, W.<sup>d</sup> Reed the blind woman

Witness

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-2-2	Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-9
Octob <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-6½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 19	0-1-0	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	A B
Nov <sup>br</sup> 2	0-0-8	Novem <sup>br</sup> 16	0-0-6	Nov. <sup>br</sup> 23	0-0-4
Nov <sup>br</sup> 30	0-0-7	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 7	0-1-0	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-2
Decb <sup>r</sup> 21	0-0-8	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-6	Decb. <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7
Jan. 4	0-1-8½	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-02	Jan. 18 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10
Jan. 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3½	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 1st	0-1-03	Feb. 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0
Feb 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9	Feb. 15	0-0-04	Feb. 22	0-1-10½
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-0½	Mar. 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10	March 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-8
March 22 <sup>d</sup>	A B	Mar. 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-6-3	April 5	0-1-1½
April 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8½	April 19 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-1	April 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	A B	May 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-7-11
May 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-0½	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	0-5-0	June 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-15-3
June 14	0-6-6	June 21 <sup>st</sup>	A B	June 28 <sup>th</sup>	A B
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-5-10		

Total collect.<sup>d</sup> from Sept.<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1740 to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1741 £4-13-8

which sum was disburst to the sever.<sup>ll</sup> objects undernam.<sup>d</sup>

viz Widows Pilkinton, Bassnett, Casserly, Lynach; the blind woman in Rathwire, W.<sup>dw</sup> Cormuck, Jack an orphan, W.<sup>dw</sup> Gollachar, W.<sup>dw</sup> Greachan, Reily a blind man, Hugh Clery, W.<sup>m</sup> Motley, a second wid.<sup>w</sup> Grechan, W.<sup>dw</sup> Swords, W.<sup>dw</sup> Coleman, W.<sup>dw</sup> Rigly, W.<sup>dw</sup> Short, W.<sup>dw</sup> Neal, W.<sup>dw</sup> Eager, Nevil, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Mulcheran, and to sever.<sup>ll</sup> others that are since dead.

Witness

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

July the 19 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-5	July the 26	0-0-5	Agust 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-3-4
Agust the 9 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-11	Agust the 16	0-4-1	Agust 23	0-2-2
Agust 30	1-6	Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-2-4	Sep <sup>r</sup> 13	0-3-7½
Sep. <sup>br</sup> 20	1-6	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 27	0-0-10½	Octob <sup>r</sup> 4	0-2-0
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 11	3-9½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 18	A. B.	Octob 25	0-1-3¼
Nob <sup>r</sup> 1	0-8	Nob <sup>r</sup> 8	0-3-0	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-4½
Nob <sup>r</sup> 22	0-2	Nob. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-0-9	Nov <sup>br</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-6	Dec. <sup>br</sup> 13	0-0-9	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8
December 25 <sup>th</sup>	12-4½	Decbr 27	0-1-1	Jan. 3	0-0-6½
Jan. 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-3	Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0	Jan. 24	0-0-8½
Jan. 31 <sup>st</sup>	2-2	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-6	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 21	0-3-2
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 28	0-9	March 7	0-0-11	March 14	0-3-1½
March 21	AB - 4	March 28	0-0-4	April 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7

Total collected from July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1741 to April the 4<sup>th</sup> inclusive £3-12-4½

w<sup>ch</sup> sum was distributed this 8<sup>th</sup> day of April to the sever.<sup>ll</sup> objects herein after named

Widdow Davis, W<sup>m</sup> Motley, James Masterson, the blindwoman in Kinnegade, Widdow Coffey, an orphan at Grangemore, Wid<sup>w</sup> Rigley, Wid<sup>w</sup> Short, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Reed, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Eager, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Nevil, to Owen Daly for takeing care of an orphan at Rathfarne, Philip Cullen, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Russell, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Maguire, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Casserly, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Bassnett, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Cormuck, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Greachan, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Lynach, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Loghan, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Swords, Hugh Clery, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Coleman, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Dun, Wid.<sup>w</sup> Mulcheran at Hightown and to sever<sup>ll</sup> other objects who are since dead

This acc.<sup>t</sup> settled April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1742

Witness Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

	£ s d				
April the 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5				
April the 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-8	April 18 <sup>th</sup>	0-9-9	April 25	0-3-11[½?]
		May 2 <sup>d</sup>	0-4-3	May 9 <sup>th</sup>	A B
May 16 <sup>th</sup>	A B	May 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-2½	May the 30 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-[9?]
June the 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-6	June 13	A B	June 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1- ½	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-4[½?]	July 11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10
July 18 <sup>th</sup>	A B	July 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-11	Agust 1	0-1-3
Agust 15 <sup>th</sup>	A B	Agust 22 <sup>d</sup>	0-11	Agust 29	0-0-9
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8½	Sep 12	1-9	Sept <sup>br</sup> 19	0-1-3
Sep 26	0-1-5	Octob <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	0-11½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9	Octobr 24	1-2	Octob 31	-0-7
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11	No. <sup>br</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-6	Nob. <sup>r</sup> 14	0-0-[?]

£2-9-2 ½

1728 Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christmass Day collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-14-11½
Disburst to bread & wine	0-4-0	Given away	<u>4-10</u>
p.d arrears due for bread & wine	<u>0-0-10</u>	Transferred to page 180	0-10-1¼
	0-4-10		
Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-3-5
Disburst to bread & wine	0-2-0	Given away	<u>0-2-0</u>
		Transferred to page 180	0-1-5
March 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-2-10
Disburst to bread & wine	0-2-0	Given away	<u>0-2-0</u>
		Transferred to page 180	0-0-10
April the 6 <sup>th</sup> being Easter day Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-19-10
Disburst to bread & wine	0-4-4	Given away	<u>0-11- ½</u>
To the Saxton	0-1-8	Transferred to page 180	0-8-9 ½
To an object of charity	0-1-1		
To Mary Fairburn & }			
Widdow Morday }	0-1-1		
To a poor Protestant	0-1-1		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-9½</u>		
	0-11 ½		
May the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-7-11
Disburst			<u>3-01</u>
to Mary Fairburne	0-1-0		4-10½
to Widow Morday	0-1-0	Transferred to page 180	
to the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-3-1 [sic]		
May the 25 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-14-9
Disburst			<u>0-00-11½</u>
To the poor at the door	0-0-11½	Transferred to page 180	0-13-9 ½
July the 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			£0-14-5½
Disburst			<u>3-3</u>
To the poor at the door	0-1-1	Transferred to page 180	£0-11-2½
To Mary Fairburn	0-1-1		
To Widdow Morday	<u>0-1-1</u>		
	0-3-3		
Agust the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			£0-17-1½
Disburst			<u>£0-5-0</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		£0-12-1½
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-2½</u>	Transfer' d to page 182	
	0-2-3½		
To a poor man that was robbed	<u>0-2-8½</u>		



5-0

Page 223

September the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1729 Collected at the Sacrament			£0-14-4½
Disburst			<u>6-2</u>
To Mary Fairburn	0-1-1	Transferd to Page 182	£0-8-2½
To Widdow Morday	<u>0-1-1</u>		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	3-2		
To James Rufferty of } Kinnegade his family being sick}	<u>0-3-0</u>		
	6-2		
October the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-11-8½
Disburst			<u>3 ½</u>
To Mary Fairburn	0-1-1	Transfer'd to page 182	0-8-8
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		
To the poor at the door	<u>-0-10½</u>		
	0-3- ½		
November the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament		Transferrd to page 182	£0-4-4½
December the 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamas Day Collect at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			£0-18-0
Disburst			<u>4-9</u>
to Rodger Cuneen	0-1-1	Transferd to page 182	0-13-3
to M. <sup>rs</sup> Fairburn	0-1-1		
to Widdow Morday	0-1-1		
to the poor at the door	<u>0-1-6</u>		
	0-4-9		
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup> Transferrd to page 182			0-3-7½
March the 29 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day Collected at the Sacrament			0-14- ½
Disburst			<u>0-5-3</u>
To Mary Fairburn	0-1-0	Transferd to page 182	£ 8-9½
To the Saxton in consideration } his horse being lost }	0-3-3		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-5-3		
May the 17 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacrament			01-0-8
Disburst			<u>5-5</u>
To Mary Fairburn & Widdow Morday	0-2-2	Transferd to page 182	£0-15-3
To Roger a poor protestant	0-1-1		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-1</u>		
	0-5-5 [sic]		

June the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1730 Collected at the Sacrament			0-11-[?½]
Disburst			<u>3-2</u>
To Mary Fairburne	0-1-1	Transferd to page 182	£ 0-7-9½
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-3-2		

July the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-14- ½
Disburst			<u>0-3-9½</u>
To Mary Fairburne	0-1-1		0-10-3
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 182	
To a poor P' testant	0-0-6½		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-1</u>		
	0-3-9½		

Agust the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-3-9½
Disburst			<u>2-2</u>
To Mary Fairburn	0-1-1		1-7½
To Widdow Morday	<u>0-1-1</u>	Transferd to page 182	
	0-2-2		

September the 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-13-4½
Disburst			<u>3- ½</u>
to Mary Fairburn	0-1-1		0-10-4
to Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 183	
To the poor at the door	<u>0-0-10½</u>		
	0-3- ½		

October the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-17-10
Disburst			<u>4-9½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		13- ½
To the poor at the door	0-1-0	Transferd to page 183	
To Elizabeth Johnston	<u>0-2-8½</u>		
	0-3 ½		

November the 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-3-11½
Disburst			<u>3 ½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		0-0-11
To the poor at the door	0-0-11½	Transferd to page 18[3]	
To the old man	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	3- ½		

December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1730 being the Nativity of our Blessed Saviour

		Collected at the Sacrament	0-18-2
Disburst			<u>4-2½[sic]</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-0		14- ½
To the Saxton	0-2-2		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-4-2		

Feb. the 14 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacrament	0-5-6
Disburst			<u>2-3½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-0-6½	Transferd to page 183	0-3-2½
The poor at the door	<u>0-1-9</u>		
	0-2-3½		

March the 14 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacrament	0-3-07
Disburst			<u>1- ½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-0-6½	Transferd to page 183	£0-2- 6½
To the poor at the dor	<u>0-0-6</u>		
	0-1- ½		

April the 18 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day		Collected at the Sacrament	£0-15-3½
Disburst	0-1-1		<u>0-3-9</u>
To [Cutter?]	0-1-8		0-11-5½
To the poor	<u>0-1-0</u>	Transferred to page 183	
	0-3-9		

May the 9 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacrament	0-9- ½
Disburst			<u>0-7</u>
To the poor at the door	7 <sup>d</sup>	Transferd to page 184	£0-8-4½

June the 6 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	£0-17-0
Disburst to Widdow Morday	0-1-1		<u>2-4</u>
To the poor at the door	<u>0-1-3</u>	Transferd to page 184	14-8
	0-2-4		

June the 11 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	£0-15-8
Disburst to the poor at the door	0-2-0		<u>0- 2- 0</u>
		Transferd to page 184	£0-13-8

July the 8 <sup>th</sup>		Collected at the Sacram.t	£ -13-7½
Given to Widdow Morday	0-1-1		<u>2-1</u>
to poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		11-6½
	0-2-1	Transferd to page 184	

Agust the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-14-6
Disburst			<u>0-5 ½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 184	0-9-5½
To poor at the door	0-1-3		
To the woman that has } the two orphants }	<u>0-2-8½</u> 0-5 ½		
October the 10 Collected at the Sacrament			0-5-6
Disburst			<u>0-1-4</u>
To the poor at the [door]	0-1-4	Transferd to page 184	0-4-2
Novem. <sup>br</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-4- ½
Disburst			<u>1-7½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-0-6½	Transferd to page 184	2-5
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Maloan	0-0-6½		
To the poor at the door	<u>0-0-6½</u> 1-7½		
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup> being the Nativity of our Blessed Lord and Saviour		Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	£1-4-9
Disburst		Disburst	<u>0-3-7½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-0	Transferd to page 184	£1-1-1½
To the poor at the door	0-1-0		
To the Saxton	<u>0-1-7½</u> 0-3-7½		
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-3-6
		Transper <sup>d</sup> [sic] to page 184	
March 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-4-6
			<u>6</u>
		Transferd to page [blank]	0-4-0
April the 9 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			£1-0-4
Disburst as follow <sup>th</sup>	s d	Disburs [sic]	<u>0-6-0</u>
To Widdow Morday	1-0		0-14-4
To a poor woman	0-6		<u>2</u>
To Greer	2-8½	Transferd to page 184	0-12-4
To Maloan	0-3		
To Gillshanan	0-6½		
To poor at the door	<u>1-0</u> 6-0		
To Maloan that has the orp <sup>hts</sup>	2-0		

May the 28 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsun Day Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		£0-16-1
Disburst		<u>0-5-10½</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 184
To the Saxton	0-2-8½	
To Widdow Keegan	<u>0-1-1</u>	
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-00</u>	
	0-5-10½	
July the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		£0-14-0
Disburst		<u>3-5</u>
To the Saxton	1-4	Transferd to page 184
To Widow Morday	1-1	
To poor at the door	<u>1-0</u>	
	3-5	
Agust 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		£ 0-5-10
Disburst		<u>0-1-11</u>
To the Saxton	0-1-1	Transferd to page 184
To the poor at the door	<u>0-0-10</u>	
	1-11	
September the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected att the Sacramt		£0-15-4½
Disburst		<u>0-4-3</u>
to Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 184
to the Saxton	0-2-2	
to poor att the door	<u>0-1-0</u>	
	4-3	
October the 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-6-3½
Disburst	s d	<u>1-1½</u>
To poor at the door	1-1½	5-2
Given to an object	3-0	<u>3-0</u>
		Transferd to page 184
		2-2
November the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-6-00
December the 25 <sup>th</sup> being the Nativity of our Blessed Saviour Collected		1-5- ½
Disburst		<u>7-6</u>
To the Saxton	0-4-8½	Transferd to page 184
To Widdow Mordy	0-1-1	
poor at the door	<u>0-1-8½</u>	
	0-7-6	

Feb. <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1732-3 Collected att the Sacrament			0-2-3
		Transferd to page 186	
March 25 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-17-4
Disburst	s d		<u>5-3</u>
To Widdow Morday	1-1	Transferd to page 1[blank]	£0-12-1
To the Saxton	2-2		
To the poor at the door	<u>2-0</u>		
	5-3		
May 13 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-8-4
Disburst to the poor	0-1-4		<u>1-4</u>
To Castor	0-1-0		0-7-0
		[0-6-0 written over it]	
June 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-5
Disburst			<u>0-6</u>
to poor at the door	0-0-6		0-1-11
to the man that had } [no amount written but presumably the 0-3]			<u>3</u>
the 2 children }		Transferd to page 180	1-8
July 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-4-5
To Widdow Morday	6½		6½
To the poor at the door	<u>7½</u>		<u>7½</u>
	1-2	Transferd to page 180	3-3
Agust the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacrament			0-15- ½
Disburst			<u>0-4-9 ½</u>
To the Saxton	0-2-8½	Transferd to page 180	£0-10-3
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-4-9½		
September the 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-8-9
Disburst			<u>2-3</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1		0-6-6
To poor at the door	0-1-2		<u>0-2-0</u>
To the Saxton	<u>2</u>	Transfer'd to page 180	0-4-6
	4-3		
October 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram.t			0-4-7½
To the poor	0-1-1½		<u>1-7½</u>
To Widdow Morday	<u>0-6</u>	Transferd to page 180	3
	1-7½		

Page 229

November the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-6-10
Disburst	s d		<u>3-8</u>
to a poor object who was burnt	0-2-8½		0-3-2
to poor at the door	<u>0-0-11½</u>	Transferd to page 186	
	0-3-8		
December 25 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup> it being Christamass Day			£1-1-0
Disburst			<u>0-5-6½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transferd to page 189	£ 15-5½
to Widdow Morday	1-1		
To poor at door	<u>2-9</u>		
	5-6½		
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-5-5
Disburst	s d		<u>2-2</u>
To poor at the door	1-1	Transferd to page 187	3-3
to the Saxton	<u>1-1</u>		
	2-2		
April 14 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Sunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-15-6
Disburst			<u>6-4</u>
to Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page 187	£ 0-9-2
June the 2 <sup>d</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-9-1
Disburst			<u>1-0</u>
To Castor	1-1	Transferd to page 187	0-6-11
To the poor	<u>1-0</u>	[total includes other amounts subtracted]	
	2-1		
July 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-16-2½
Disburst			<u>0-4-3</u>
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transfer'd to page 187	0-11-10½
To Castor	0-2-2		
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-4-3		

Agust the 11 <sup>th</sup> Collect at the Sacrament			01-1-4
Disburst			<u>0-3-2</u>
To Castor	0-2-2		0-18-2
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-3-2		
September the 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-15-0
Disburst			<u>0-3-11½</u>
To poor at the door	-1-0		0-11- ½
To Widdow Marday	0-9½		
To Castor	<u>2-2</u>		
	0-3-11½		
October 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-13-7
Disburst			<u>2-7½</u>
To Castor	0-2-2		10-11½
To poor at the door	<u>0-0-7½</u>		
	2-2½ [sic]		
November 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-12-4
Disburst			<u>4-0</u>
To Castor	0-2-2		8-4
To Widdow Morday	0-1-1	Transferd to page [blank]	
To the poor	<u>0-0-9</u>		
	0-4-0		
December 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamass Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			£1-3-[1½?]
Disburst			<u>0-2-6</u>
To Castor	2-6	Transferrd to page 186	£1-0-6½
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-4-1
Disburst			<u>1-1</u>
To Castor	0-1-1		0-3-0
		Transferd to page [blank]	
April the 6 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-12-05
	s d		<u>4-09</u>
Disburst to Castor	2-2		7- 8
poor at the door	1-6		
to Wid'w Johnston	<u>1-1</u>		
	4-9		



May 25 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		1-1-5
Disburst		<u>8-10</u>
To Castor	0-2-8½	11-7
To W. <sup>w</sup> Morday	0-1-7½	
To Eliz. Johnston	0-2-2	
to a poor man	0-1-1	
to poor at the door	<u>0-1-3</u>	
	8-10	
July 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-14-6
Disburst	s d	<u>4-7½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	9-11½
To Eliz Johnston	1-1	
To the poor	<u>-10</u>	
	4-7½	
Agust the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-14-6
Disburst	s d	<u>0-5-4</u>
To Castor	2-2	9-2
To Widdow Morday	1-1	
To Widow Johnston	2-2	
to the poor	<u>1-0</u>	
	6-6	
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-12-7
Disburst	s d	<u>4-7</u>
To Caster	2-8½	0-08-0
To a poor man	<u>1-1</u>	
	3-9½	
To the poor	<u>0-9½</u>	
	4-7	
Octob. <sup>r</sup> the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-12-00
Disburst		<u>5-1½</u>
To Caster	2-8½	6-10½
To a widow	1-1	
To the poor	<u>1-4</u>	
	5-1½	
Nob. <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-1-2½

December 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christmas Day Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			1-1-5
Disburst			<u>5-9</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transferd	15-8
To a poor obje <sup>t</sup>	1-9½		
to poor at the door	<u>1-5</u>		
	5-9		
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-0-10
March 14 Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-9-00
Disburst to Castor	2 <sup>s</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup> ½		<u>0-3-02½</u>
To poor at the door	<u>0-6</u>	transferd to page 189	6-9 ½
	3-2 ½		
April 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-2
Disburst			<u>0-10</u>
To poor at the door	10 <sup>d</sup>	Transferd	1-4
April 25 being Easter Day Collectd at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-12-10
Disburst		Total disburs'd	<u>6-8</u>
to Widow Morday	0-0-10	Transferd	6-2
to Castor	0-2-8½		
to a poor object	0-0-6½		
to poor at the door	0-1-0		
to other objects	<u>0-1-7</u>		
	0-6-8		
June the 13 being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-15-0
Disburst	s d		<u>0-5-2</u>
To Castor	2-8½		0-9-10
to Widdow Morday	1-1		
to the poor	<u>1-4½</u>		
	5-2		
July 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-5-5½
Disburst	s d		<u>2-2</u>
To Castor	1-1		3-3½
To Widow Morday	<u>1-1</u>		
	2-2		

Agust the 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		£0-14-2
Disburst		<u>0-04-6½</u>
To Castor	£0-2-8½	0- 9-6 ½
To the poor	£0-0-9	
To Wid Morday	<u>£0-1-1</u>	
	4-6½	
September the 12 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-13-3½
Disburst	s d	<u>7-7</u>
To Castor	2-2	5-8½
to a poor wom.	3-3	
to Widd. <sup>w</sup> Morday	<u>1-1</u>	
	6-6	
to poor at the door	<u>1-1</u>	
	7-7	
October the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-15-1
Disburst		<u>5-3½</u>
To Castor	£0-2-8½	09-8½
To Wd Morday	0-1-1	
to poor at the door	<u>0-1-6</u>	
	5-3½	
Novemb. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>		0-2-0½
Disburst		<u>8</u>
to Widdow Morday	0-0-4	0-1-3½
to poor at the door	0-0-4	
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamas Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-11-9
Disburst to Widdow Morday	0-1-1	<u>5-04</u>
To Castor	0-2-2	0- 6-5
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-9</u>	
	5-0	
To bread	<u>0-4</u>	
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-3-6½
	s d	
To Castor	1-1	<u>0-1-3</u>
Bread	<u>2</u>	0-2-3[sic]
	1-3	
March the 13 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>		0-2-10½
Disburst		<u>[blank]</u>
To Widdow Morday	6	0-1-6[sic]
To poor at the door	8	
To bread	<u>2</u>	
	1-4	

April the 10 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			00-10-0
Disburst			<u>0-5-0</u>
To Castor	2-6		5
To Morday	1-1		
To poor at the door	<u>1-1</u>		
	4-8		
To bread	<u>0-4</u>		
	5-0		
May the 29 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-19-1
Disburst	s d		<u>5-10½</u>
To Castor	3-9½	Transferd	13-2½
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Morday	1-1		
To the poor	<u>1-0</u>		
	5-10½		
July the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-17-4½
Disburst	s d		<u>4-9½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transferd	12-5
To Widdow Morday	1-1		
To the poor	<u>1</u>		
	4-9½		
Agust the 14 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-3-11
Disburst			<u>3-11</u>
To Castor	1-1		
To W. <sup>w</sup> Morday	1-1		
To W. <sup>w</sup> Frith	1-1		
To the poor	<u>8</u>		
	3-11		
September the 11 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-9
Disburst [sic]	d		<u>1-1</u>
To Castor	0-6½		0-1-8
To the poor	<u>0-6½</u>		
	1-1		
October the 9 <sup>th</sup> . Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-16-8½
Disburst	s d		<u>4-9½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transferd	11-11
To W. Morday	1-1		
To the poor	<u>1-0</u>		
	4-9½		

Novemb. <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> . Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-3½
Disburst	s d		<u>1-4</u>
To Castor	1-1	Transferd	11½
to poor	<u>0-3</u>		
	1-4		

Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamass Day Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-15-10
Disburst to Castor	2-8½		<u>4-9½</u>
to Widdow Morday	1-1		11- ½
poor att the door	<u>1-0</u>		
	4-9½		

Feb. <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> . Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-11
Disburst			<u>1-1</u>
To Castor	1-1		1-10

April 2 <sup>d</sup> being Easter day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			00-10-3½
Disburst to Castor	s d		<u>4-4</u>
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Morday	2-2		5-11½
To the poor	1-1		
	<u>1-1</u>		
	4-4		

May 21 <sup>st</sup> being Whitsunday Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-18-7
Disburst	s d		<u>0-5-10½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transferd	12-9½
To Morday	2-2		
to the poor	<u>1</u>		
	5-10½		

June 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-11-4 [½?]
Disburst	s d		<u>4-7½</u>
To Castor	1-7½		6-9
To an object	2-2		
to the poor	<u>0-10</u>		
	4-7½		

July 9 <sup>th</sup> . Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			1-15-0
Disburst	d		<u>5-1½</u>
To Castor	2-8½		1-9-10½
To Morday	1-1		
To poor at the door	<u>1-4</u>		
	5-1½		

Octob. <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-7-[4?]
Disburst			<u>0-5-2</u>
To Castor	0-1-1	Transferd	2-2
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Morday	0-1-1		
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Holms	0-1-1		
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Reed	0-1-1		
To the poor	<u>0-0-10</u>		
	5-2		

November 11 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-2-7
Disburst	d		<u>0-0-11½</u>
to Castor	6½		1-7½
to the poor	<u>5</u>		
	11½		

Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamass day Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-19-2½
disburst			<u>7-4</u>
To Castor	0-2-0	Transferd	11-10½
To W. <sup>d</sup> Mordy	0-1-1		
To W. <sup>d</sup> Holms	0-2-0		
To W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	0-1-3		
To poor at the door	<u>0-1-0</u>		
	0-7-4		

Feb. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-4-6
Disburst			<u>2-8½</u>
To Castor	2-0		1-10½
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Morday	0-6½	To the poor	<u>10½</u>
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Reed	0-6½	Transferd	1-0
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Shannon	0-6½		
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Holms	0-6½		
To Castor	<u>0-6½</u>		
	2-8½		

March 9 <sup>th</sup> . Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-5-7
Disburst	s d		
to Castor	1-1		
To W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	1-1		
to a traveller	1-1		
the remainder to the poor	<u>        </u>		
	5-7		

1740 April 6 <sup>th</sup> being Easter day Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-13-2
disburst			<u>5-5</u>
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Reed	1-1	Transferd	0-7-9
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Morday	1-1		
To Castor	2-1		
To the poor	<u>1-2</u>		
	5-5		
May 25 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-16-7½
disburst			<u>6-10½</u>
To Castor	2-8½	Transfer <sup>d</sup>	0-9-9
To W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	1-1		
To W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	1-1		
To the poor	<u>2-0</u>		
	6-10½		
July 13 <sup>th</sup> Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-11-7½
disburst			<u>3-11</u>
To Castor	0-1-1	transferd	0-7-8 ½
To W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	0-1-1		
To W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	<u>0-1-1</u>		
to the poor	<u>0-0-8</u>		
	0-3-11		
Agust 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacramt			0-11-6
disburst			<u>6-1</u>
To Castor	0-2-2	transfer <sup>d</sup>	5-5
to W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	0-1-1		
to W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	0-1-1		
to a wi <sup>d</sup>	0-1-1		
to the poor	<u>0-0-8</u>		
	6-1		
Sep. <sup>r</sup> the 15 <sup>th</sup> Collected at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-17-0
To Castor	2-2		<u>0-12-5½</u>
to W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	1-1		4-6½
to W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	1-1	To an object	<u>1-0</u>
to Motley	8-12	Transferd	3-6½
to poor at the door	<u>1-0</u>		
	12-5½		
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> Collect. <sup>d</sup> at the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-10-7
To Castor	2-2		<u>8-0½</u>
to W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	1-1	Transfer <sup>d</sup>	2-6½
to W. <sup>d</sup> Reed	1-1		
to W. <sup>d</sup> Shannon	2-8½		
to the poor	<u>1-0</u>		

Page 238

21 April 17[?]3 [number too faint; quite possibly 1783]

Cash	22-15-0
D. <sup>o</sup>	0-11-4½
D. <sup>o</sup>	1-2-9
M. <sup>rs</sup> Clarke D. <sup>ts</sup>	3-11-9
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke D. <sup>ts</sup>	0-14-9
John Car	2-5-6
Jane Floyd	0-12-5
M. <sup>rs</sup> Clarke to M. <sup>r</sup> Hen. Purdon	0-11-3
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke to D. <sup>o</sup>	0-12-3½
Cash	<u>1-14-1½</u>
	£34-11-2½
Collectors and apporators fees	2-0-0
Turf	<u>0-10-0</u>
M. <sup>r</sup> Cooper has accounted for	£37-1-2½
Cash paid this day	
M. <sup>r</sup> Berne has paid himself for repairs [of?] Kinnigad	£3-4-7
M. <sup>r</sup> Berne has paid himself for wine for Kinnigad	0-9-1½
Jane Floyd is paid	2-15-10
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Riggs for repairs of church	0-2-2
Jos. Ledbeater	15-3-2
John Car	2-5-6
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Riggs for last years wine	0-11-4½
W. <sup>m</sup> Lee for repairs Kinnigad	0-7-7 [2/?]
p. <sup>d</sup> for maintaining a poor child & sending it to the poor house	1-3-10

Page 239

[blank page]



[page torn] being Easter Day Collected at the Sacram<sup>t</sup> [page torn]

[Disburst]	s d	
To Widdow Morday	1-0	
To Castor	2-0	Transferd [page torn]
To poor at the door	<u>1-4</u>	
	4-4	

June 10<sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday Collected the Sacram<sup>t</sup>

Disburst	s		15-[page torn]
To poor at the door	2-0	Transferd	<u>7</u> -[page torn]
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Holms	2-2		5-[page torn]
To Wid. <sup>w</sup> Morday	1-1		
To Castor	<u>2-8½</u>		
	7-11½		

[no date visible] Collected at the Sacram<sup>t</sup>

Disburst	s d		0-11-5
To Castor	2-2		<u>5-5</u>
[To] W. <sup>d</sup> Morday	1-1		0-6-0
[To] [o?]ther Wid <sup>ws</sup>	<u>2-2</u>	Transferd	<u>0-7</u>
	5-5		0-5-5
[To poor at] the door	<u>0-7</u>		

[Ag]ust 12<sup>th</sup>. Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup>

[Dis]burst			0-9-9
[To] Castor	1-1	Transferd	<u>4-9½</u>
To 3 Wid. <sup>ws</sup>	<u>2-8½</u>		4-11½
	3-9½		
[To] the poor	<u>1-0</u>		
	4-9½		

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Collected at the Sacram.<sup>t</sup>

Disburst			1-14-11
To Cast. <sup>r</sup>	2-8½	Transfrd	<u>7- ½</u>
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Mordy	1-1		1-7-10½
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Reed	1-1		
To W. <sup>w</sup> Holms	1-1		
To poor at the door	<u>1-1</u>		
	7- ½		

[page torn] Collected att the [page torn]			0-[page torn]
[page torn] To the woman whose husband was murtherd the remainder			
[page torn]	<u>1-1</u>		
[page torn]	1-1		
[page torn]ber the 10 <sup>th</sup> Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-10-2
[Disb]urst	s d		<u>3-8½</u>
[page torn]stor	2-2		0-6-5½
[page torn]day	1-1	transferd	
[page torn][ <sup>-ath?</sup> ]	<u>0-6½</u>		
	3-8½		
[O]ctob. <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-8-5½
Disburst	s d		<u>2-6</u>
To Castor	1-1	Transferd	0-5-11½
To W. <sup>dw</sup> Morday	1-1		
To the poor	<u>0-4</u>		
	2-6		
Novb. <sup>r</sup> 12 Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-[9?][page torn]
	s d		<u>[page torn]</u>
To the poor	1-0		[page torn]
December 25 <sup>th</sup> being Christamass day Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-12-[page torn]
Disburst	s d		<u>7-7</u> [page torn]
To a poor man	2-0		5-3
To a poor woman	1-0	Transferrd	<u>1-0</u>
To Castor	2-2		4-4
To a widdow	<u>2-2</u>		
	7-4		
To poor att the door	1-0		
Feb. <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> . Collected att the Sacram <sup>t</sup>			0-3-1
Disburst			<u>0-2</u>
To Castor	0-1-0		1-1
To the poor	0-1-0		
March 11 <sup>th</sup> Collected att the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>			0-4-10
	d		<u>2-11</u>
Disburst to Castor	6½		1-11
[page torn] object	10		<u>1-00</u>
[page torn] [too faint]	6½	Transferd	11
[page torn]	[?0]		
[page torn]	[1]-11		
[page torn]	[?0]		

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killuccan on [page torn] April 1700 it was then agreed as follows; imprim; it was re[page torn] Mr Thomas Darcy & Mr Christopher Nugent doe serve as churchwa[page torn] for the said parish for the year ensuing; it was likewise then en[page torn] the minister & joynt consent of the parishioners of a farthing an a[page torn] be raised through the said parish for the uses hereafter mentioned, for [page torn] communion table & rails about the same; for a pulpit cushion, for a [b?] a [page torn] of homilies & of canons; for the releif [sic] of the poore & for such other pious uses as the said minister[,] churchwardens & parishioners shall think fit & it is agreed that the churchwardens shall hereby have power to re[?] the s<sup>d</sup> somme of a farthing per acre by distress or otherways; given [un]der our hands this first day of April 1700.

Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. of Killucke[n]

Tho. D'arcy  
Tho. Daly  
Chr. Darcy

Richard Purdon

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Nugent

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucceen on the 16 day of June 1700 it was then agreed as follows; first that the chappel at the east end of the church yard commonly called Mulledy['s] Chappel be appropriated to the use of a school house, that the said [page torn] chappel be repaired at the charg of the parish; secondly that there [page torn] four forms made for the use of the church & school house, that the said forms be paid for out of the money raised by the last act of vestry; thirdly that the seats of the church be removed inward so as to range even with the arch of the chancel on both sides; the aforesaid particulars were all agreed to by us this day & year above mentioned.

Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vic. of Killuc[page torn]

Ric. Lightburne

James Nugent  
Chr. Nugent  
Tho. Nugent  
Pet. Purdon  
Tho. Daly  
John Lyons  
John Smith

[page torn] the money raised upon the parish of Killucken in the year  
 [page torn] given in by Christopher Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Darcy  
 being [page torn]en church warden

The whole sess of one farthing an acre comes to 14-11-00

p<sup>d</sup> out of this these following sum's

To those that collected the tax 1 <sup>s</sup> per pound	00-14-11
To Rich. Riggs for plaistering & whitewashing the church	05-00-00
To John. Leyne for repairing the chappel	03-10-00
To Will. Houlton for the communion table & rails	04-05-00
Allowed M <sup>r</sup> Pourdon for bread & wine due in his churchwardenship	00-02-04
Laid out by us for bread & wine for the sacrament	00-04-06
To the paritor for visitation fees	00-01-03
To Kelly for a lock	<u>00-01-00</u>
	<u>13-19-00</u>
Total received	14-11-00
Paid	<u>13-19-00</u>
Remains	00-12-00

Remainder p <sup>d</sup> M. <sup>r</sup> Lightburne May the 19 <sup>th</sup> [1]7[0]2	Tho. Darcy	1 s d
pd John Lyons April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1702 for wine & bread for the sacramt for the year 1701		00-9-4

Ric. Lightburne

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucken on Easter Tuesday the 7 day [page torn] April 1702 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishioners that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Daly & M<sup>r</sup> John Lyons be continued & serves as churchward[ens] for the coming year.

	Anth. Dopping Rector
	Tho. Nugent
	Pet. Purdon
Ric. Lightburne	Chr. Frayne
	Chr. Darcy
	William Mottly
	Richard Purdon

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucken on Easter Monday being the 29 day of March 1703 it was then unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishioners that Thomas Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pourdon doe serve as church wardens for the ensuing year.

John Daly	Anth. Dopping Rect. & Vicar
Richard Purdon	Tho. Nugent
Tho. Sinnott	Pet. Purdon
James Nugent	John Ussher
Chr. Nugent	Dillon Pollard
John Smith	Ric. Lightburne
	Tho. Daly } Churchward[ens]
	John Lyons }

[Oc]tober the 4 1702 there was a vestry called for the parish of Killucken [page torn] the parishioners were summoned to meet upon Thursday the 8 day of the said month in order to adjust the number of trees to be planted in the said parish in pursuance to a late act of Parliament made in the 10<sup>th</sup> year of King William the 3.<sup>d</sup> and whereas the number of trees to be planted in the said parish doth amount to 496. it was then agreed that the said 496 trees should be divided among the town lands of the said parish according to the proportions of three trees to every 100 acres, as followeth.

	acres	trees		acres	trees
Rathwire	523	18	Kerinstown	171	07
where of 4 to be on the private estate & other proprieties			Kerellstown	219	09°
Killucken	201	07	Cushenstown	171	07°
		[08 written over it]			
Aheneluky	029	[blank]	Dardisland	046	02
Hogestown	099	03°	Leirgane & Piercetown	061	02
Adeenstown	022	01	Nugentsland	010	01
Lordsland	038	01	Wardenstown	115	05°
Currestown	098	03	Symonstown	029	01
Wadestown	060	02	Balloughter	624	23
Thomastown	036	01	Ballyagher	191	07°
Riverstown	481}	17°	Clonfad	721	25°
Ballinlea	079}		Rattin	281	10
Rathnarve	035	01	Grangebegg	835	30
Part of Balrowen	060	02	Corbetstown	278	10
Farnegross	047	02°	Clonrinagh	018	01
Wooddown	105}		Patchets Parke	056	02
Castledown	065}		Lisnebin	139	05
Part of Great Downs	303}	35	Corballis	100	04°
Part of Newtown	158}		Rathbrack	138	05
Heathstown	492}		Porterstown	211	08°
Crodanstown	135	05°	Rathfarne	033	01
Ballicknehy	380	13	Higginstown	079	03
Grangemore	576	20	Mylerstown	021	01°
Johnduffstown	212	07°	Mylestown	085	03
Mucklin	038	01	Cregstown	115	04
Coliakan	049	02	Joristown	<u>322</u>	<u>12</u>
Rathfarne	<u>153</u>	<u>06</u>		5069	188
	4494	148			

[It would appear that a° after a number of trees means that the townland was allowed a tree above its quota.]

Page 246

	acres	trees		acres	trees
Brutenstown	228	08°	Edmondstown Moyle	103	03
Derrimoe	235	09°	Knockenarget	021	01
Aniskeenan	421	14	Knocksymon	086	02
Cloncraune	388	16°	Crossanstown	094	03
more in the same	057	02	Lyenstown	146	04
Kinegad	609	22	Clonfadoge	012	01
Munganstown	326	12°	Lisnebin	006	01
Cloghanstown	050	02	Clonakill	021	01
Clonanstown	079	03	Brutanstown	017	01
Clonicullan	251	08°	Knockmant	380	12°
Ballrownen	295	09°	Banogher	178	06
Griffinstown	330	10	Sarsfildstown	024	01
Knockment p. <sup>t</sup>	<u>215</u>	<u>07</u>	Newtown	<u>034</u>	<u>01</u>
	3484	122		1122	37

James Nugent  
Nic. Nugent

Anth Dopping Rect. of Killucken

Chr. Nugent  
Ric. Lightburne

Tho. Daly } ChWardens  
John Lyons }

[the rest of the page contains sums and a few random words]

## An account of money collected in the Parish of Killuccan for the Episcopal clergy in Scotland

	l s d
Mr Anthony Dopping Rect. <sup>r</sup> & Vicar of Killuccan	01-00-00
M. <sup>r</sup> Will. <sup>m</sup> Mottley	00-01-01
M. <sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lyons	00-05-05
M. <sup>rs</sup> Cullen	00-00-09
James Berry	00-00-03
M. <sup>r</sup> Cullen	00-00-05
Benjamin Bruce	00-00-02
Tho. Darcy Esq. <sup>r</sup>	00-05-05
Tho. Nugent Esq. <sup>r</sup>	00-02-08½
M. <sup>rs</sup> Mary Nugent	00-02-08½
M. <sup>r</sup> W. <sup>m</sup> Halpeny	00-00-06
M. <sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon	00-02-08½
M. <sup>rs</sup> Mary Purdon	00-01-01
Christopher Nugent Esq. <sup>r</sup>	00-04-09
M. <sup>r</sup> Tho. Daly	00-02-04½
M. <sup>r</sup> John Smith	00-03-00
M. <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith	00-01-00
M. <sup>r</sup> John Daly	00-00-06
D. <sup>r</sup> Christopher Frayne	00-01-06
M. <sup>r</sup> Garret Tyrell	00-01-01
M. <sup>r</sup> Henry Dalton	00-00-04
M. <sup>r</sup> Andrew Darcy	00-00-06
M. <sup>r</sup> Patrick Dixson	00-00-04
M. <sup>r</sup> Daniell Hannon	00-00-04
Totall	02-17-011

The whole collection came to the afores<sup>d</sup> summe.



At a vestry held at Killucken in the parish church on Monday being the 17 day of April 1704 then unan[page torn] agreed by the Minister & parishioners that Tho. Nugent[t] & M<sup>r</sup> Peter Pourdon do serve as church wardens for [page torn] ensuing year. It was likewise then agreed that a sess be rais[page torn] of one shilling on every hundred acres in the parish & [page torn] proportionably for any lesser number of acres, the said [page torn] -ney to be applyed to the following uses, viz. to discharg[page torn] a debt due to M<sup>rs</sup> Lyons for wine for the sacrament, t[page torn] pay for a pulpit cushion, that is yet unpaid for, to buy a n[page torn] linnen cloath & flagon for the use of the communion ta[page torn] for the releife of the poor, & for such other uses as [page torn] minister & church wardens shall think fit, & it is [page torn]-wise agreed that the church wardens shall have po[page torn] to raise the s<sup>d</sup> sum'e by distress or otherwise, given under our hands this 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1704

Tho. Nugent } Church  
Pet Purdon } Wardens

Ric. Lightburne

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic  
of Killucken  
Chr. Nugent  
Tho. Daly  
Chr. Darcy  
Richard Purdon  
William Halpeny  
William Mottly  
Adam Purdon  
Ma. Fitzgerald  
Morgan Le[s]trange

[page torn] for Phelemy Loninan the sume of four pence to  
[page torn] his house & wordly substance destroyed by fire to the value of 20<sup>l</sup>. sterl[page torn]  
bares date Xber 10<sup>th</sup> 1704

Signed Ormonde

[page torn]morand. that the sess apploited on Easter Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1704 upon this  
Parish of Killuccan amounts to the sum'e of 6.<sup>l</sup> 15.<sup>s</sup> 00 w<sup>ch</sup> was disbursed by the churchwardens as  
followeth

Paid for a velvet pulpit cushine	02-09-00
[P]aid for a flagon for the communion	<u>00-08-00</u>
	02-17-00

[page torn]

[P]aid on arrear of bread & wine	01-10-10
Paid for glazing the church	00-01-05
churchwardens charges for going to the B'ps courts	00-04-10
Paid for collecting the s <sup>d</sup> sess	<u>00-10-00</u>
	05-04-01

total disbursed

the whole sess comes to	06-15-00
disbursed by the above acc'ts	<u>05-04-01</u>
Remains to be delivered to the new churchwardens	01-10-11

Tho. Nugent  
Pet Purdon

[At?] Paid since the stating of the above account	
p <sup>d</sup> for glazing the church	00-06-08
Remains upon arrears not collected	<u>00-09-05</u>
	<u>00-16-01</u>
Due by the last account	01-10-11
Disbursed as above mentioned	<u>00-16-01</u>
Deliver'd to the new churchwardens on Monday October 21	00-14-10

[page torn]d for Richard Branagh on Sunday September 23 1705 [page torn]  
[page torn] of two shillings & one penny, consideration his house [page torn]  
[page torn] of Killala & county of Mayo being burnt Petition [page torn]  
[date] March 5 1704 Signed Ormonde

Collected for Thomas Harrington on Sunday September 20<sup>th</sup> 1705 the [page torn]  
of 2<sup>sh</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>. consideration his home, barn, & kiln & all his goods & mon[page torn]  
destroyed by fire to the value of 100<sup>l</sup>. sterl. Petition bares date June [page torn]  
Signed Ormonde

Collected for Patrick Kelly on Sunday October 28 1705 the sum'e of 1<sup>s</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>. consideration his house  
burnt to the value of 4[1?] [too faint]  
Petition bares date June 6<sup>th</sup> 1705 Signed Ormonde

Collected for Elizabeth Boid on Sunday November 4 1705; by the consent of the Minister &  
churchwardens the sume of 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>½ consideration her having been a sufferer in the siege of  
Londonderry.

Collected for Samuel Gibs & Thomas Banks on Sunday November 25 1705 the sume of two  
shillings & three pence consideration their houses in Cloneeve C. Westmeath being burnt to the  
value of 40<sup>l</sup> Gibs's wife & daughter burnt also. Petition dated March 9 1704 Signed Ormonde

Collected for Thomas Hammond on Sunday December 9 1705 the sume of [tw?]o shillings &  
eight pence, consideration his house &c in Gowran & County of Kilkenny burnt to the value of  
200<sup>l</sup>. Petition dated June 15 1705  
the money given to M<sup>r</sup> Pet. Pourdon to be sent to M<sup>r</sup> Carshore's in Mullingar  
[Si]gnd Ormonde

[page torn] Susanna Moxom on Sunday December 16 1705 the sum of  
[page torn] [e]leven pence half penny, consideration her having  
[page torn]t by the small pox, being much in debt &c. Petition  
[page torn]05 Signed Ormonde

[page torn] Blackburne & William Hill on Sunday May 5  
[page torn] [s]hilling & ten pence halfpenny consideration their  
[page torn] all their substance lost; Petition bares date  
[page torn] Signed Rich Cox Chanc. Cults. [page torn]

[page torn] vestry held at Killuccan in the parish church on Easter Tuesday [page torn]  
[page torn] of April 1705 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister &  
pa[page torn] [page torn]mas Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon do serve as churchwardens for  
[page torn]n under our hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1705

Tho. Nugent  
Pet. Purdon Ch. Wardens

Anth Dopping Rect. & [page torn]  
of Killucken  
Chr. Darcy  
Richard Purdon

At a vestry held at Killucken in the Parish church upon Easter Monday being the 25 day of March  
1706 it was then unanimously agreed by the minister and parishioners that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nesbitt  
and M<sup>r</sup> Richard Berry do serve as churchwardens for the ensuing year, given under our hands  
this 25 day of March 1706

La[w?]. Nugent  
Richard Purdon  
Tho. Daly  
Tho. Berry  
Adam Purdon

Anth Dopping Rect. &  
Vic. of Killucken

Tho. Nugent } Church  
Pet Purdon } Wardens

Monday October 21 1706 the inhabitants of Killucken meet at a Ves[page torn]  
in order to settle the churchwardens accounts it then appeared that there was  
0-14-10 in the old churchwardens hands, which was [page torn] delivered  
over to the new churchwardens. It was then [page torn] agreed that a sess of  
half a farthing an acre be applotte[d] [page torn]  
all the land in the said parish , the said money being to b[page torn]  
repairing the church porch, the roof of the steeple, h[page torn]  
the bells, relief of the poor & other pious uses, & it [page torn]  
agreed that the said sume be levied by distress or [page torn]  
under our hands this 21 day of October 1706

Tho. Nugent  
Pet Purdon  
Ma. Fitzgerald

Ant [page torn]  
Vic of [page torn]  
Thoma[page torn]  
Ri[page torn]

An account of money collected in the parish of Killucken for the use of the inhabitants of Lisburne al's Lisnagarvy in pursuance to letters patents granted by her Majesty for a general collection throughout Ireland, the s<sup>d</sup> town being destroy'd by fire on the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1707.

Mr John Smyth	00-03-04	Mich Harrison	00-00-02
Griffinstown labourers	00-01-01	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wallace	00-00-04
Martin Win	00-00-03	Rob <sup>t</sup> Dias	00-00-06
Rob <sup>t</sup> Earbottle	00-00-03½	Joh. Sanders	00-01-01
Davys	00-00-06½	Mr Mac Carty	00-01-01
Mr Fuller	00-02-00½	Mr Acton	00-01-01
Brierly	00-00-06	Joh. Lee	00-00-03
Mr Cullen	00-00-11	Mrs Cullen	00-00-06½
Robt Fox	00-00-06½	Kinnegad labourers & serv. <sup>ts</sup>	00-01-02
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Dopping	00-10-10	Mrs Dopping	00-05-05
Tho Nugent Esq. <sup>r</sup>	00-02-08½	Lowtown servants & labourers	00-03-06½
Mr Jam Nugent	00-00-06½	Mr Tho Judg	00-02-08½
Mrs Nugent	00-02-02	Mrs Judge	00-02-08½
Tho Reyley	00-00-02	Col'l Berry	00-02-08½
Mr Rich Berry	00-02-08½	Mrs Berry	00-01-01
Mrs Mulledy	00-02-02	Wardenstown servants	00-01-01½
Mr Pet Purdon	00-02-04½	Will Smyth	00-00-04½
Mr Tho Darcy	00-01-01	Mau. Fitzgerald	00-00-06½
Will Halfpenny	00-00-02	Chr Nugent Esq. <sup>r</sup>	00-02-08½
Mr Hen. Darcy	00-00-06½	Mr Chr. Darcy	00-00-06½
Mr Tho Nesbitt	00-05-05	Mr Nesbitts servants	00-00-11
Phil Reyley	00-00-04	Mr Tho Berry	00-01-01
James Nugent	<u>00-05-10½</u>	Mich Charles	<u>00-00-07½</u>
	02-06-07		01-12-03½
	<u>01-12-03½</u>		
Total collected	03-18-10½		

the said sume was sent to Mr Raymond the Chancellor of Meath, by Mr Edward Lestrange who payed the same on the 10 day of March & got a receipt from the chancellor for it

June 1709

Collected for the town of Portarlington in pursuance of letters patents granted for that purpose,  
the s<sup>d</sup> town being destroyed by fire 01-01-08  
p<sup>d</sup> to the chancellor on Wednesday June 15 1709

Collected for Cornelius Magrath on Sunday July 16 1710 the sume of 01<sup>s</sup> 07<sup>d</sup>  
Petition dated March 29 1710. Signed  
R. Freeman, R. Ingoldsby

Collected for Bryan Fagan on Sunday September 17 1710, the sum of 01<sup>s</sup> 03  
Petition dated May 5 1710 Signed  
R. Freeman, C. R. Ingoldsby

Collected for Thomas Gill on Sunday March 18 1710 the sum of 01-08  
Petition dated October 28 1710. Signed R. Freeman, C. R. Ingoldsby

Collected for Mary & John Eife on Sunday April 29 1711 the sum of 2<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> ½  
Petition dated March 13 1710 Signed Con Phipps Canc. R. Ingoldsby

Collected for James Courcsey on Sunday June 17 1711 the sume of 01-06½  
Petition December 22 1710. Signed Narcissus Armagh R. Ingoldsby

Collected for Roger England on Sunday Decem.<sup>r</sup> 23 1711 the sum of 03<sup>s</sup> 02<sup>d</sup> ½  
Petition dated November 12 1711. Signed Ormonde

Collected for Patrick Mullan on Sunday January 20 1711 the sum of 02s 05d ¾  
Petition dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 1711. Signed Ormonde

Collected for Henry Moorecraft on Sunday Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 1711 the sum of 0-02-11½  
Petition dated Aug.<sup>st</sup> 10 1711. Signed Ormonde

Collected for Thomas Matthews on Sunday March 30 1712 the sum of 0-01-08¾  
Petition dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 1711. Signed Ormonde

Collected for Edmonde Moore on Sunday April 6 1712 the sum of 01<sup>s</sup>07<sup>d</sup> ¾  
Petition dated December 3 1711. Signed Con. Phipps Canc R. Ingoldsby

Monday December 27 1708 the Minister and Churchwardens meet to settle the accounts of the said parish which are as follows.

October 21 1706 p <sup>d</sup> by the old church wardens	00-14-10
Cess then laid upon the parish came to	<u>06-17-09½</u>
Total to be accounted for	07-12-07 ½

Payments made

Glazier of Edenderry for mending the windows	00-08-02
P <sup>d</sup> to Rich Riggs for remooving the door &c.	06-03-06
Allow'd for collecting the s <sup>d</sup> cess to Pettit	00-10-00
Arrears which are desperate	<u>00-05-08½</u>
	07-07-04½

Total to be accounted for	07-12-07½
Laid out as above	<u>07-07-04½</u>
Balance in banke	00-05-03

Riggs was to have by agreement with the parish for paving the cawseway & removing the door & building a new porch	07-00-00
Paid to him	<u>06-03-06</u>
Balance due to Riggs	00-16-06
Remains in banke. p <sup>d</sup> to Riggs Feb 7 1708	<u>00-05-03</u>
Parish remains in debt	00-11-03

Witness our hands this 27<sup>th</sup> of December 1708

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic	
Rich. <sup>rd</sup> Berry	} Old
Thomas Nesbitt	} Church Wardens
Tho. Berry	} New
ζ	} Church Wardens

An account of the money laid out in new casting the bells

The large bell weighs	265 <sup>l</sup> - 00 <sup>oun</sup> .	
The small bell weighs	<u>149 - 08</u>	
Weight of the new bells	414 - 08	
The two old bells weighed for the new casting of the s <sup>d</sup> 398 <sup>l</sup> comes to	398 - 00 which at 5 <sup>d</sup> a pound	08-05-10
The new bells weigh 16 <sup>l</sup> .8 <sup>oun</sup> . more than the old bells which at 1 <sup>s</sup> . 6 <sup>d</sup> . a pound comes to		01-04-09
The clappers & iron work of the 2 bells weigh 75 <sup>l</sup> . 8 <sup>oun</sup> . which at 6 <sup>d</sup> a pound comes to		01-17-09
For the 2 stocks & stocking the two bells		<u>00-14-00</u>
Totall paid to the bell founder		12-02-04
The old bell was valued at	see page 24	<u>8-09-00</u>
Ballance p <sup>d</sup> for the new bells		03-13-04
p <sup>d</sup> for carrying of the old bells to Dublin & the new bells home		00-08-06
p <sup>d</sup> for 4 barrells of lime to alter the beams in the ste. <sup>p<sup>le</sup></sup>		00-05-00
p <sup>d</sup> for masons work in removing a beam & fixing all the beams		00-05-05
p <sup>d</sup> to labourers		00-06-03
p <sup>d</sup> for the carpenters work		<u>00-03-00</u>
Totall paid out on the bells		05-01-06
Fryday February 16 1710 the Minister & Church Wardens meet at Killucken to settle the accounts of the said parish which stand as followeth		
The sess applotted April 25 1709 came to		07-02-06
Payments made		
Laid out on the bells as above		05-01-06
Churchwardens expences at the Visitation		00-10-06
P <sup>d</sup> by the church warden in part of the timber for ceiling the church		<u>01-10-00</u>
		07-02-00
	Sess came to	07-02-06
	Payments made	<u>07-02-00</u>
	Ballance	00-00-06



At a Vestry held in Killucken Church on Easter Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1709 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishioners that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Judg Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon do serve as churchwardens for the ensuing year and whereas there is an act of Parliament which orders each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Berry M<sup>r</sup> Peirce Tuite M<sup>r</sup> Den Carty & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Berry be overseers of all the high ways of this parish for the year ensuing. It was then likewise unanimously aggreed that a sess of seven pound be applotted & raised on all the land in the said parish the said s<sup>u</sup>me to be apply'd toward ceiling the church, releif of the poor & other pious uses, the s<sup>d</sup> money when applotted to be levied by distress or otherwise. Witness our hands this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1709

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Tho. Nugent  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry  
Chr. Nugent  
Thomas Nesbitt  
Pet Purdon  
Den. Mc Carty

Tho. Berry } Church  
Randell Acton } Wardens

Thursday May the 10 1711, the Minister & Church Wardens meet at Killucken to settle the accounts of the said parish which stand as followeth

Ballance of the last sess	00-00-06
Sess applotted April the 10 1710 come to	<u>14-09-00<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub></u>
Total to be accounted for	14-09-06 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

See the account of this in the next page.

## Church Wardens accounts as stated May the 10 1711

p <sup>d</sup> by Mr Judge in full for the timber of the ceiling, laths, &c.	04-17-00
p <sup>d</sup> in full for the plaistering	06-03-04
p <sup>d</sup> for iron bolts to fasten the compass timber	00-12-00
Church Wardens expences at the Visitation	00-10-06
p <sup>d</sup> for a 1000 20 <sup>d</sup> & 1000 12 <sup>d</sup> & 500 sixpenny nails	00-10-06
carriage of 70 boards from Dublin, being for ceiling rafters	00-11-08
custom paid in Dublin for the s <sup>d</sup> boards	00-00-08 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
p <sup>d</sup> for the carpenters work for ceiling the church	05-10-00
p <sup>d</sup> a mason for breaking the wall to fix the ceiling timber &c.	00-10-00
p <sup>d</sup> for 10 deal boards bought in the country	00-12-10
p <sup>d</sup> for walling out the chancell & plaistering the s <sup>d</sup> wall	00-16-09
p <sup>d</sup> for 30000 lath nails	02-05-00
p <sup>d</sup> for hinges for the door	00-01-00
Whitewashing the church & repairing the plaister that was broken	00-11-01
p <sup>d</sup> the carpenter for repairing the roof of the church & for the door	00-12-00
p <sup>d</sup> Mr Purdon for two deal boards	00-02-04
p <sup>d</sup> for 70 deal boards being the ceiling rafters	<u>03-10-00</u>
Total laid out in ceiling the church	27-16-08

Money gathered towards paying the above sum.

The money raised by sess came to	14-09-06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
stuff left & sold at the same price it cost	{ 1600 lath nails { 900 laths { 38 poles at 9 <sup>d</sup> a peice
	00-02-05
	00-07-06
	01-08-06
	{ Cap <sup>t</sup> James Nugent
	01-03-00
	{ The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Anth Dopping
	01-03-00
	{ Tho. Judg Esq. <sup>r</sup>
	00-10-10
Raised by subscription	{ Tho. Nesbitt Esq. <sup>r</sup>
	00-11-06
	{ Cornet Rich <sup>d</sup> Berry
	00-10-10
	{ Mr Pet Purdon
	00-05-05
	{ Mr Dennis Mc Carty
	00-03-00
	{ Mr Thomas Berry
	00-03-03
	{ Mr Tho. Cooper
	00-02-08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	{ Mr Holroid
	<u>00-10-10</u>
Total raised towards paying the above sum	21-12-03 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
see page 34	

At a Vestry held in Killucken Church on Easter Monday the 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1710 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishioners that Thomas Judge Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon doe serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & whereas there is an act of Parliament w<sup>ch</sup> orders each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth, M<sup>r</sup> James Petit, Cornet Rich Berry & M<sup>r</sup> John Stoakes be overseers of all the high ways of this Parish for the year ensuing. It is likewise unanimously agreed that a sess of fourteen pounds be applotted & laid & raised upon all the land in the parish, the s<sup>d</sup> sume to be applyed towards ceiling the church, releif of the poor & other pious uses, the s<sup>d</sup> money when applotted to be levied by distress or otherwise. Witness our hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1710

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry  
Tho. Berry  
Den. Mc Carty  
John Stoakes

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Church  
Pet Purdon } Wardens

At a Vestry held in Killucken Church on Easter Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> of April 1711 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishioners that M<sup>r</sup> Dennis Mc Carty & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper do serve as churchwardens for the ensuing year, & & whereas there is an act of Parliament w<sup>ch</sup> orders each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that Will Smyth & James Mc Loghlin James Petit & James Bryarly be overseers of all the high ways of this parish for the year ensuing

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry  
Thomas Nesbitt  
Den. Mc Carty  
Robert Stoakes

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.  
Pet Purdon } Church  
Tho. Berry } Wardens

Church Wardens Accounts as stated May 10 1711

Total laid out in ceiling & repairing the church		27-16-08¾
Total raised towards paying the said sum		<u>21-12-03¾</u>
	Ballance	06-04-05
Due formerly to Rich. <sup>d</sup> Riggs see page 29		<u>00-11-03</u>
Parish remains in debt		06-15-08

Witness our hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1711

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Tho. Cooper } Church  
Carty died before } Wardens  
he could signe }

Church Wardens Accounts as stated April 21 1712

Subscriptions collected towards ceiling the church since the above accounts were stated

Arthur Reynolds Esq. <sup>r</sup>		00-18-06
John Cooke Esq. <sup>r</sup>		<u>00-10-10</u>
	Total collected since	01-09-04
Parish in debt as above		06-15-08
Collected as above		<u>01-09-04</u>
Parish remains still in debt		05-06-04
Church Wardens expenses at the Visitation & laid out for wine by him		<u>00-09-01½</u>
		05-15-05½

Witness our hands this 21 day of April 1712.

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

April 17 1713 the the [sic] above sum of 5-06-04 was paid to M<sup>r</sup> Dopping who disbursd the same to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper

Tho. Cooper } Church  
Alex Dannell } Wardens

At a Vestry held in Killucken Church upon Easter Monday the 21 day of April 1712 it was unanimously agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Tho Cooper & M<sup>r</sup> Alex. Mc Donnell do serve as church wardens for the ensuing year & whereas there is an act of Parliament w<sup>ch</sup> orders each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Berry & M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Spike..... be overseers of all the high ways of this parish for the year ensuing. It is likewise unanimously agreed that a sess of fourteen pounds be applotted & raised upon all the land in the parish the s<sup>d</sup> sum to be applied for discharging the debt stated as on tother side releif of the poor & such other pious uses as the Minister & Church Wardens shall direct. It is likewise agreed that four foot of ground next adjoyning M<sup>r</sup> Smyth's seat be given to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper to build a seat, & that four foot next adjoyning be given to M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Mc Donnel to build a seat for his use.

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Pet Purdon

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry

Cuth. Fetherstong

Alex. Dannell

James Briarly

Tho. Couperthwayt

Joseph Speight

Thomas Riggs

Tho. Cooper { Church  
Mr Carty died } Wardens  
before signing }

Monday May 24 1714 the above sess of 14<sup>ll</sup> was thus accounted for

Due upon ballance of the last account	05-15-05½
for timber & joyce for the steeple roof	02-04-08
for 1900 shingles	04-02-00
30 deal boards & carriage	01-15-09½
two coards for the bell	<u>00-02-02</u>
	14-00-01

Sess applotted Apr. 21 1712	14-00-00
Accounted for above	<u>14-00-01</u>
Due upon ballance	01

At a Vestry held in Killucken Church on Easter Monday April 6 1713 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & Parishioners that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper & M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Mc Donnell do serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & whereas there is an act of Parliament which enjoyns each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bery, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Robbinson, M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Dixon & Edward London be overseers of the highways of this parish for the ensuing year & whereas the money last applotted is not sufficient to finish the work for which it is designed, it is therefore unanimously agreed that a sess of fourteen pounds be applotted & raised upon the lands of the parish for the finishing the s<sup>d</sup> work the use of the poor & other pious uses, the s<sup>d</sup> sum to be levied by distress or otherwise. Wittness our hands this 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1713.

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry  
 Pet. Purdon  
 Tho. Berry  
 Thomas Riggs  
 Daniel Robinson

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Tho Cooper } Church  
 Alex Dannell } Wardens

Due upon ballance	00-00-01
Timber, nails, carpenter's work for the steeple	05-10-02
oyl coulors & fane	01-06-00
Riggs for masons work time &c about the steeple	00-09-00
Flagging the church	04-19-04
Lock for the door & plates for the bells	00-09-11
Church Wardens expence for Visitations in 1712 & 1713	01-08-04
For carriage of Joyce, & a labourer two day	<u>00-02-06</u>
Totall expended	14-05-04
Due by sess raised April 6 1713	<u>14-00-00</u>
Parish in debt to the old Churchwardens	-05-04

Stated & agree'd to May 24 1714

Anth Dopping Rect  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
 Tho. Jenkin

At a Vestry held at Killucan Church on Easter Monday March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1714 it was then unanimously agreed by the Minister & Parishioners that Thomas Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Jenkins Esq.<sup>r</sup> do serve as church wardens for the ensuing year & whereas there is an Act of Parliam.<sup>t</sup> which enjoyns each parish to chuse overseers of the highways it is agreed that Daniel Robinson and James Maloghlin, Thomas Cooper John Stoaks Cornet Richard Berry Thom Reily be overseers of the highways of this Parish for the ensueing year, and that Thomas Reily of Killucan and Thomas Copperthwait be sidesmen of the said parish and it is further agreed that the sum of ten pounds be applotted and raised upon the lands of the Parish for furnishing the work agreed for and for the use of the poor and other pious uses, the said sum to be levied by the acre by the several occupants by distress or otherwise  
Wittness our hands this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1714

Tho. Berry  
James Briarly  
Thomas Riggs  
Daniell Robinson  
Will Speight  
Joseph Speight

Henry Pakenham  
Cur Asst

Tho. Cooper } Church  
Alex Dannell } Ward.<sup>ns</sup>

See the account of this Page 39

[this page later marked as page 37]

At a Vestry held in Killuccan Church on Easter Money [sic] April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1715 it was then unanimously agreed by the Minister & P'ishioners that M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Judge and M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jenkins do serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and whereas there is an Act of Parliament which enjoyns each p'ish to choose overseers of the highways it is agreed that Dan.<sup>ll</sup> Robinson, James Mc Loghlan, Tho. Cooper[,] John Stoaks, Corn.<sup>t</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Berry and Tho. Reily continue overseers of the high ways of this p'ish for the ensuing year and that Tho. Reily & Tho. Copperthwaite be sidesmen of the said parish. And it is further agreed that a sess of seven pounds be applotted & rais'd upon the lands of the parish for a new Common Prayer Book, binding the Bible and Prayer Book, a new linen cloath and napkin for the Sacrament shingling part of the church and for the use of the poor & other pious uses, the said sess to be levi'd by the acre by the several occupants by distress or otherwise. Witness our hands this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1715.

Tho. Nesbitt  
Pet. Purdon  
Gregory Carty  
Tho. Berry  
Tho. Couperthwait  
James Le[v]in[?]e[?]

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Church  
Tho. Jenkin } Wardens

Thursday June the 13<sup>th</sup> the Minister and Church wardens & p'ishioners met to settle the acc.<sup>ts</sup> of the p'ish

	l s d	
Total of the sess rais'd page the 37		10-08-00

This disburs'd as follows

pd. to the Clark for the maintan. of David Moor		1-10-00
the poor child thats left to the p'ish		
for glazing the windows		00-04-03
reparing the roof of the church		00-06-00
for nails for the same		00-08-06
pd. for a lader		00-10-10
The Church Wardens expences		00-14-00
pd. Kester concerning the poor child		00-05-06
pd. Church Wardens arears page 36		00-05-04
pd. for the new Common prayer book		00-13-00
for binding the Bible and prayer book		<u>00-06-06</u>
		5-03-11

[Bel ropes?]		0-09-00
Arrears due upon Copperthwaite the sidesman		<u>00-15-06½</u>
		06-08-05½
pd. in money to M. <sup>r</sup> Nesbit		<u>04-04-04½</u>
		10-08-10
pd. arrears due to Tho. Berry when Churchwarden		<u>00-03-04</u>
remains in M. <sup>r</sup> Nesbits hands		03-17-03½
Tho. Nesbitt		

August 5 1715 p <sup>d</sup> for a table cloath & napkin for the communion table 01 <sup>ll</sup> .-06 <sup>s</sup> .-00. <sup>d</sup>		
& for binding the Clarks prayerbook 00 <sup>ll</sup> .-01 <sup>s</sup> .-02. <sup>d</sup> in all		<u>01-07-02</u>
Ballance		02-09-10½

[this page later marked as page 39]



At a Vestry held in Killucan Church on Easter Munday [sic] April the second 1716 it was then unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishioners that Richard Berry Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Peter Purdon Gent. be a'pointed churchwardens of the parish for the ensuing yeare, & that Daniell Robinson, James Mc Laughlin, Thomas Cooper and Jo.<sup>n</sup> Smyth of Griffinstown M.<sup>r</sup> Tho. Pakenham & Mich. Charles be overseers of the high ways. And that the seaven pounds p.<sup>r</sup>sented to be levyd at last Easter Vestry be now a'plotted & levyed. As witness our hands

Pet Purdon  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper  
Alex. Dannell  
Tho. Berry

Henry Pakenham Cur Ass

Tho. Nesbitt } Church  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Wardens

At a vestry held in Killucan on the 23 day of July 1716 it was agreed as follows, by the Minister and Church-wardens & p'ishioners, that whereas the roof of the church is in a decaying condition, and whereas the sum of 7<sup>l</sup>. was formerly order'd to be rais'd but never applotted, it is now therefore agreed that the sum of a halphpeny an acre be forthwith applotted and rais'd for the use of the s<sup>d</sup>. church roofe. Witness our hands the day and year above written

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
John Smith

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Church  
Pet. Purdon } Wardens

Church Wardens Accounts stated April 25 1716

Fees p <sup>d</sup> at the Visitation	00-03-04
p. <sup>d</sup> the apparitor fees at the Visitation	00-01-01
p <sup>d</sup> for nails to shingle the church	00-02-08½
p <sup>d</sup> Riggs for repairing the north wall of the church	<u>01-10-11</u>
	<u>01-18-00½</u>
Remain'd in the Ch W hands upon the last account	02-09-10½
Paid as above	<u>01-18-00½</u>
Ballance	00-11-10

Accounts stated July 22 1716

p <sup>d</sup> Thomas Garbet for 3 days in putting on shingles that fell off the roof of the church	00-02-00
p <sup>d</sup> by the Church Wardens charges for attending the B <sup>ps</sup> Visitation at Whitsuntide 1716	<u>00-09-10</u>
	00-11-10

At a Vestry held in Killucan Church on Easter Monday April the 22 1717 it is unanimously agreed, by the Minister, Church-wardens & Parishioners, that Thomas Judge Esq<sup>r</sup> and M.<sup>r</sup> George Nugent do serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year. And that M.<sup>r</sup> John Smith junior, and M.<sup>r</sup> Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoaks be appointed overseers of the high rode leading to Kinnagad and the inhabitants of the p<sup>'</sup>ish of the southside of the river of Riverstown attend the repairing of the s.<sup>d</sup> rode. And that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Rigg and Denis Mc Nabow be appointed overseers for the several rodes of the north side of the river. And that Dan.<sup>l</sup> Robinson, and William Caldwell be sides-men for the ensuing year. It is agreed that twenty shill. a year be allow'd to the Clark out of the publick money for providing bread and wine for the sacrament and keeping the linen clean he being accountable to the p<sup>'</sup>ishioners for the same

Witness our hands the day and year above named

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
John Smith Jun.<sup>r</sup>  
Tho. Berry

Memorandum that the vestry  
be adjourned till Thursday  
after Trinity by the  
Authority affores.<sup>d</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Bulfell Curate  
Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry Ch-  
Pet Purdon Wardens

At a Vestery held in Killucan Church on Easter Monday being April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1718 it is unanam'usly agreed upon by the Minister & p'ishoners that Thomas Judge Esq<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>r</sup> George Nugent do continue as church-wardens for the ensuing year as likewise the present sides-men; and overseers of the high roads continue for the neglect of not repairing the roads and likewise the vestry adjourn'd to Whitson [sic] M]onday next ensuing Wittness o<sup>r</sup> hands the day & year above nam.<sup>d</sup>

Pet. Purdon  
Tho. Berry  
Daniel Robinson  
Thomas Riggs

Dive Downes Cur.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Churchwardens  
Geoe Nugent }

At a Vestry held in Killuken Church on Thursday June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1718 due notice being given last Lords Day it was agreed as followeth. The acc.<sup>ts</sup> of Rich.<sup>d</sup> Berry Esq.<sup>e</sup>, and Peter Purdon gent. church wardens for the year 1716 being read were duely approved of by the p'ishoners and order'd to be enter'd in the book accordingly. Item, it was agreed that a sess of 29<sup>l</sup>. 10-4½ be laid upon the p'ish for the finishing the roof of the s.<sup>d</sup> church. Item, that whereas Ricch.<sup>d</sup> [sic] Riggs, William Speight Robert Lill and Joseph Speight want ground for a seat, it is agreed that they have 5 foot of ground of the northside of the church to build a seat upon. Item it is agreed upon that a sallary of 3<sup>l</sup>. be pd. to the Clark and Sexton equally divided out of the above sum.

Pet. Purdon

Mathew Palin

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic.

William Speight

Daniel Robinson

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Church  
Geoe. Nugent } Wardens

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> for the year 1718

Whereas Rich.<sup>d</sup> Bery Esq<sup>r</sup> & Peter Purdon gent serv'd as Church Wardens and a sess of 29<sup>l</sup>. 10<sup>s</sup>. 04<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup>. was apploited by act of Vestry towards the repairing of the body of the church was part thereof rec.<sup>d</sup> and disburs'd as followeth.

	l	s	d
Paid to Charles Brady for timber	14	09	03
Paid to Edw. <sup>d</sup> London for nails & laying some shingles	00	17	00
pd. Tho. <sup>s</sup> Garbit for serving Edw. <sup>d</sup> London	00	03	06
pd. to woman with the stray'd child	00	02	04
pd. to the clark for drawing the book	00	01	01
pd. to the glazer	00	03	04
money in Ned Pettits hands when he dy'd	00	05	00
pd. to Edw. <sup>d</sup> London in earnest of the work	00	05	05
pd. to Edw. <sup>d</sup> London upon the acc. <sup>t</sup> of the church	01	10	00
pd. Pat. Ward by Ed. Londons orders	00	04	04
pd. to the Clark for bread & wine for the Sacram. <sup>t</sup>	01	00	00
pd. to the Clark for his care in receiving the timber	00	01	01
pd. to Tho. <sup>s</sup> Garbit for collecting the sess	<u>01</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
	Totall	<u>20</u>	<u>02</u> - <u>04</u>
	Arrears	<u>04</u>	<u>05</u> - <u>08</u>
The remainder in M. <sup>r</sup> Purdons hand		05	02 - 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

The s.<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>l</sup>. lodg'd in M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon's hands is pd. to Charles Brady for shingles for the use of the body of the church & 1 shill. 1<sup>d</sup>.<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> over & above the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1718

At a vestry held in Killucan Church on Easter Monday being the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1719 it unanamusly agreed that Thomas Judge Esq.<sup>e</sup> and M.<sup>r</sup> George Nugent be continu'd as Church-Wardens for the ensuing year and that Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill and William Speight junior be sides-men and that M.<sup>r</sup> John Smith and Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoakes and Thomas Rigg and Denis Mc Abow, Dan.<sup>l</sup> Robinson and William Caldwell continue overseers for several roads mentioned in the last act of vestry, and that the vestry be adjourn'd too [sic] Whitson [sic] Monday next ensuing  
Witness our hands the day and year above said

Dive Downes Cur.  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
George Nugent

At a vestry held in Killucan Church on Easter Monday being the 18<sup>th</sup> of April 1720 it was unanamusly agreed by the Minister and parishioners that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge Esq.<sup>e</sup> & Peter Purdon gent. be Church wardens for the ensuing year and that Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill & William Speight junior be sidesmen and that M.<sup>r</sup> Jo.<sup>n</sup> Smith and Rob.<sup>t</sup> Stoakes and Tho.<sup>s</sup> Rigg and Denis Mc Abow continue overseers for the several rodes mention'd in the act of vestry 1717 & that the vestry be adjourn'd to Thursday the 9<sup>th</sup> of June Witness our hands the day and year above s.<sup>d</sup>

Dive Downes Cur.

Pet. Purdon  
Tho. Berry  
Tho. Dupleackes  
Alex. Mc Dannell

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge } Churchwardens  
Geoe. Nugent }

At a Vestry held at Killuken Church on Easter Monday [page torn] it was unanimously agreed, that Thomas Pakenham gent and John Smith gent should continue church wardens and William Speight and Robert Lill sidesmen for the ensueing year and further it is agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Fuller and M<sup>r</sup> Gregory Carty [be] the overseers of the road leading to Kinegade, and that Micheal [sic] Charles and Denis Macknaboe be overseers of the road on the north side of the river.

And King  
Pet Purdon  
W.<sup>m</sup> Speight

Dive Downes Cur.  
Tho. Pakenham } ChurchWard.  
John Smith }

At a Vestry held in Killucan Church on Tuesday July the 10 1722 it was unanimously agreed as followeth viz. first that whereas money was raised by a late act of vestry for beatifying [sic] at & about the [com]munion table & whereas no beauty can be added to the same as it stands it is therefore agreed that the chancel shall be ceiled [page torn] wise out of the money raised & that the church war[dens] with the consent of the Minister have power to agree for ceiling the same; & that they may apply the money raised to the s.<sup>d</sup> use. Secondly that the church be whitewashd & the plaistering mended as the Ch Wardens shall think proper & the remainder of money to be applied to the use of Church as the church warden & Minister judge fit.

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Rich.rd Berry  
And King  
Pet Purdon  
Geoe. Nugent  
Tho. Dupleackes  
Gregory Carty  
Tho. Berry

Tho. Pakenham } Church  
John Smith } Wardens

Church Wardens acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated [not clear due to stain]  
and collected 1722

[amounts below not clear due to binding and torn page]

To the comass pieces for the chan. <sup>ll</sup> paid		£[?]
To 24 scaffeling poles		£[?]
To boards and timber from Dublin for the use of the s. <sup>d</sup> chanc. <sup>ll</sup>		£[?]
To 3500 oak laths		£3 [?]
To the carriage of s <sup>d</sup> timber from Dublin		£2 [?]
To a long lather for the Church and the carriage of it		£1 [?]
To the carpenter Edw <sup>d</sup> London for doeing the worke		£4 [?]
To cash paid the saxton by consent of the parishoners		£1 [?]
To cash paid the glaiz. <sup>r</sup> and carpenter that repair. <sup>d</sup> the windows and set in shingles on the roof of the church		£0-[?]
To a rope for the bell		£0-[?]
To Clarke p. <sup>d</sup> for collecting and drawing the booke		<u>£1-2-[?]</u> £26-[?]-[?]
To cash paid for lath nails		£[?]
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to register and pariter		£0-[?]-[?]
To cash spent that same time at the court p. <sup>d</sup> the pariter		£0-5-[?] <u>£0-1-[?]</u>
In all p. <sup>d</sup>		£30-13-[7?]
Rec. <sup>d</sup> of the Parish mony [sic] at that time collected and the following towns remain in arrears since that time		£28-0-[2]
Mungans Town	£0-13-5	
Ballrown in		
Mr Purdons and                    }		
Mr Bumforts possession        }	0-8-1½	
in Rathfarne	£0-[0/1?]-7½	28-0-2
in Grangebegg	£0-1-0	<u>1-9-7</u>
in Anniskennan	£0-0-4	Total 29-9-9
in Derrymore	£0-0-4	
in Creggs Town	£0-4-9½	
in Crushens Town [sic]	<u>£0-1-0</u> £1-9-7	

At a Vestry held in Kilucan Church on Easter Monday, Apr.<sup>l</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1721 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishon.<sup>rs</sup> that M.<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pakenham & M.<sup>r</sup> John Smith do serve as Church-Wardens for the ensuing year and that Will.<sup>m</sup> Speight & Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill be sidesmen & whereas there is an Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> w.<sup>ch</sup> enjoyns each parish to chuse overseers of the high ways it is agreed that M.<sup>r</sup> Abraham Fuller & M.<sup>r</sup> Greg.<sup>y</sup> Carty be overseers of the road leading to Kinagad, that Mich.<sup>l</sup> Charles & Denis Mc Naboe be overseers of the sever<sup>l</sup> roads on the north side of the river. It is agreed unanimously that one halfpenny per acre be ap<sup>l</sup>otted & rais.<sup>d</sup> upon the lands of the s.<sup>d</sup> parish for bying a comunion cloth, beautifying in & ab.<sup>t</sup> the communion table and the body church & churchyard, for the use of the poor & other pious uses, that s.<sup>d</sup> sum to be levied by distress or otherwise. Wittness o.<sup>r</sup> hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1721.

Dive Downes Cur.

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry

It is agreed that 20 shillings  
be allow.<sup>d</sup> the sexton out of  
the above sum

Tho. Pakenham

John Smith

Geoe. Nugent

Mathew Palin

Tho. Dupleackes

Tho. Berry

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Reily

Alex Mc Dannell

Pet. Purdon } Churchwa[rdens]  
[blank] }



Wardens Accts dated Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727 & collected in 1724 & 25

To cash laid out by Cornet Berry for 2 surplices	£5-0-0
To cash by M. <sup>rs</sup> Buttler to the Rev. <sup>d</sup> Dean Dopping	£9-15-5½
To cash allow <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Smith for the finishing of the Chancel	£2-0-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for a box to keep the church linen &c. in	£0-12-2
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> the Regist. <sup>r</sup> & Pariter	£0-4-4
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for the cloathing of a p <sup>'</sup> sh child	£0-5-6½
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> out at sev <sup>ll</sup> times for the use of church & chancel	<u>£5-14-[?]</u> £23-12-2[½?]
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for drawing the book & mending the pulpite	£0-8-10[½?]
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Thady Smith for boards & nails	£0-9-3
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Thomas Rigg for pointing the windows	£0-1-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Thomas Dolan in p <sup>'</sup> te of paym <sup>t</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nugent Cushinstown	<u>£1-18-9[½?]</u> £25-10-1
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to Corn <sup>t</sup> Berry w. <sup>ch</sup> he gave Tho. Garbit credit	£1-4-11[½?]

Arrears

Part of Ballrown	0-9-9	}	Money rais <sup>'d</sup>	26-15-0½
Porterstown Napper	0-4-10½	}	more rais <sup>'d</sup>	<u>14-5-9½</u>
Grangebegg	0-4-8	}	Payd to Dolan & others	41- -10
Part Ballrown	<u>0-2-6</u>	}		
	£1-1-9½			

Collect. <sup>d</sup> 1726 Paid to Thom. Dolan as appears by vouch. <sup>rs</sup>	£10-10-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to D. <sup>o</sup> Dolan	£0-8-3
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to Rigester & Pariter	£0-7-1½
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to Thomas Rigg	£0-0-7
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> to Rob. <sup>t</sup> Parkinson	£0-0-7
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for ropes	£0-2-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for drawing the book	£0-2-6
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for a lock for the church door	£0-12-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> by M. <sup>r</sup> Smith to Thomas Dolan	£0-18-4½
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> by M <sup>r</sup> Dupleacks to D. <sup>o</sup> Dolan	£0-4-4½
To cash to Thom. <sup>s</sup> Garbit for collecting the book	<u>£1-0-0</u> £14-5-9½
Due by Thom. <sup>s</sup> Garbit to the p <sup>'</sup> sh	<u>0-7-11¾</u>
Collected 1727 £14-14-4½	
Paid Thomas Dolan of s <sup>d</sup> sum	£13-1-2
Paid for ropes	£0-2-2
Paid M. <sup>r</sup> Muledy for Churchwardens fees due to Regist. <sup>r</sup> & Pariter	£0-6-11
due to Thom. <sup>s</sup> Garbitt for collecting the mony	£1-0-0
for drawing the book	£0-2-6

[page torn] a Vestry held in the parish church of Killucan on [too faint]  
[page torn] 1724 (due notice being [too faint]  
[page torn] Dean Dopping Rec.<sup>r</sup> & Vic.<sup>r</sup> & the parishioners [too faint]  
[page torn]ng it was unanimously agreed that one halfpenny [too faint]  
be raised upon the lands of the s.<sup>d</sup> parish for the uses  
[too faint] mentiond viz. for buying two surplices pulpit  
[page torn] & erecting a gallery & erecting a door under it at the  
[page torn] of the church & that the said money be applyd to the  
[page torn] as the church wardens shall direct.

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

[page torn] Judge  
[P]et Purdon  
[?]<sup>th</sup> Fetherston  
W.<sup>m</sup> Speight  
Thomas Garbitt

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Church  
John Smith } Wardens

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday Apr.<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1725 (due notice being given last Lord's day) it isunanimously agreed that Richard Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> & Mr John Smith should continue Church Wardens for the ensueing year [that] John Robinson & Thomas Garbit be side men, and that the overseers of the road on the south side of the river are Christ. Nugent, of Corral's town, & W<sup>m</sup> Speight jun<sup>r</sup> of Riverstown, & that Anthony Tipper of Clohanstown, & Dennis Mc Naboe of Bratten's town should be overseers of the road on the north east side, orderd Christ. Garbitt sexton the summ of ten shillings & ten pence ster. to be paid out of the last applotment

Thos. Judge  
Pet Purdon  
[Ma]thew Palin  
[page torn] Dupleackes

John Beamish Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Church Wardens  
John Smith }

At a vestry held in Killuckan Church on Easter Tuesday the 16<sup>th</sup> day [page torn]  
1723 it is unanimously agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pakenham [page torn]  
Smith should continue church wardens and W<sup>m</sup> Speight [page torn]  
[?] sidesmen for the ensuing year

Dive Downes

Tho. Dupleackes  
Mathew Palin

Tho. Pakenham } Church [page torn]  
John Smith }

At an [sic] Vestry held in Killuckan Church on Easter Monday being the sixth d[ay] [page torn]  
April 1724 it is unanimously agreed that Richard Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> [page torn]  
Smith should serve as church wardens for the ensuing year and [page torn]  
Robinson and Thomas Garbit be side men and that the overseers of the road on the south side of  
the river are Christopher Nugent of Carrollstown and W<sup>m</sup> Speight of Riverstown junior, & that  
Anthony Tipper of Cloghanstown & Denis Macknaboe of Bruttonstown should be overseers of  
the road on the north east side and that the vestry be adjourned until the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June next  
ensueing W[itness] our hands the day and year above s<sup>d</sup>

Jn.<sup>o</sup> Kenney Curate

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
And King  
[page torn]<sup>th</sup> Fetherston  
Geoe. Nugent  
Pet Purdon  
Tho. Fitzgerald  
Fran. Darcy  
Dan. Carter  
Mathew Palin  
William Speight jun.

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Church Wardens  
John Smith }

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucan [page torn]  
Wednesday Septem<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1725 (due notice being given last Lord's day) pres<sup>t</sup> the Rev'd Dean  
Dopping Rect<sup>r</sup> & Vic.<sup>r</sup> parishioners hereafter subscribing, it was unanimously agreed that one  
farthing per acre be rais'd upon the lands of the said parish, for the uses hereafter mention'd, for  
roofeing the steeple & finishing the gallery at the west end of the church, for the use of the poor  
and that the said money be apply'd to the s<sup>d</sup> uses as the church wardens shall direct

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Mathew Palin  
Pet Purdon  
Fran Darcy  
Tho. Dupleackes

Rich.<sup>rd</sup> Berry } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucan on Monday Ap<sup>ll</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1726 due notice being  
given last L<sup>ds</sup> day) it was unanimously agreed that M<sup>r</sup> John Smyth of Griffin's town & Mathew  
Pelyn of Crookedwood should serve as churchwarden's [sic] for the ensuing year & John  
Robinson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Garbitt be side men, & that the overseers of the road on the south side of the  
river be Joseph Speight of Riverstown farmer & Christopher Nugent of Corral'stown, farmer &  
that M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Reyley of Killucan vinter & M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Pelyn of Crookedwood should be overseers  
of the road on the north east side Ordered the sexton 16<sup>s</sup>-3 out of the publick money in M<sup>r</sup> John  
Smyth's hands.

John Beamish Cur.<sup>t</sup>

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Tho. Berry  
W<sup>m</sup> Speight

John Smith } Churchwardens  
Mathew Palin }

A[t] a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Monday Ap<sup>ll</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1727 (due notice being given last Lord's day) it was unanimously agreed that Mr William Cowper of Great Downes [sic] Gent & Mr Pat Mulady of Wood Down Gent should serve as church wardens for the ensuing year, that Rob<sup>t</sup> Lill & James Speight be sidesmen that Christop.<sup>r</sup> Nugent of Corralstowne & James Speight of River'stowne be overseers of the road on the south side of the river, that Anthony Tipper of Clohan'stowne & Dennis Mc Naboe of Brutan'stowne be overseers of the road on the northeast side of the river.

Mathew Palin  
John Smith  
Tho. Dupleackes  
Tho Berry  
Thomas Garbitt

John Beamish Cur.<sup>t</sup>

Pat. Muledy } Churchwardens  
[blank] }

At a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Monday July the 25<sup>th</sup> 1727 (due notice being given last Lord's day) it was unanimously agreed that one farthing per acre be raisd on the s<sup>d</sup> parish for finishing of the stairs of the gallery & for providing pulpit cushion & books & that the seat adjoining to the reading desk at the east end of the church be assign'd to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> & that the halfe seat formerly belonging to the s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Judge Esq. be the property of the minister The seat now given Tho<sup>s</sup> Judge Esq. to belong to his house of Grangebegg for ever.  
[a crossed out section follows – it mentions John Lyons & his family and Cuthbert Fetherston]

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Cuth Fetherston  
Mathew Palin  
Pet Purdon  
Tho. Dupleackes

John Smith  
Tho Berry  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Spaight

Anth Dopping Rect  
& Vic.

Pat Muledy } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killu[can] [page torn]  
Wednesday October the 18<sup>th</sup> [1727] (due notice being given last Lord's day) it was unanimously agreed that six feet & 2 inches of gr[ound] be given to M<sup>r</sup> Pagenham Nugent, M<sup>r</sup> Cuthbert Fetherston & M<sup>r</sup> Francis Darcy, at the north side next the wall to build a seat & that the same quantity of ground be also given to M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Cowper & M<sup>r</sup> Richd Cullen. That the same quantity of ground be given to M<sup>r</sup> Mat Pelyne & M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Dupleax. That the like be given Mr M<sup>[?]</sup> Charles & M<sup>r</sup> George Cod to build sev seats thereon & that all the parties to w<sup>h</sup>m the ground is given shall discharge the money due for the building of the front of the gallery.

John Beamish Cur.<sup>t</sup>

John Smith  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Speight  
Thomas Garbitt

Pat. Muledy } Churchwardens  
William Cooper }

At a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Monday Ap<sup>l</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> [1728] (due notice being given last Lord's day) it was unanimously agreed that Mr Pagenham Nugent of Craddinstown & Mr Joseph Fuller of Grangemore should serve as church wardens for the ensuing year, that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Garbitt be sides men, that Mr John Smyth of Griffin'stowne & Mr James Pettit of Kinnigad be overseers of the road on the south side the river, that Tady Smyth & Pat Hughes be overseers of the road on the north east side of the river.

John Beamish Cur.<sup>t</sup>

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Geo.<sup>e</sup> Nugent  
Pet Purdon  
John Smith  
Mathew Palin  
Tho Berry  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Spaight

Pat. Muledy } Churchwardens  
William Cooper }

At a Vestry held in the p'sh church of Killukan on the first day of October 1728 (due notice being given last Lord's Day) being the Tuesday after Michealmas [sic] Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister and Parishoners herein after named that in pursuance of the late act of Parlim.<sup>t</sup> for mending the high ways in this Kingdom Thomas Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> & George Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> be appointed overseers of all the high ways in this p'sh and Patk. Higgins of Kinnegade & Thom.<sup>s</sup> Garbit of Killukan be derect<sup>d</sup> and it was likewise agreed that seven pounds ster. be applotted and raised on the lands on this p'sh for buying a cushen for the pulpit and other pious uses

Geo. <sup>e</sup> Nugent	Anth Dopping Rec. & Vic.
Pet Purdon	Pak. Nugent } Church Wardens
Richd Cullen	Pat. Maledy }

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated the 10 day of Decemb.<sup>r</sup> in the year 1731

Total of the su'm collected as above	£7-0-0
Disburst as follow <sup>th</sup> : To Rich. <sup>d</sup> Rigg for worke done }	£1-16-8
about the church & white washing the same }	
	[at 16 above, 6 written over 7 or vice versa]
To crimson velvet & crimson satin for the cusheon & }	£2-00-4½
for pulpitt tassells & crimson fringe for the same }	£0-15-0
To collecting and drawing the book	1-2-6
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Register and appariter by Nugent & M. <sup>r</sup> Malady }	0-12-10
and goeing to the court }	
To ropes for the bell	0-3-0
	[at 3 above, 3 written over 2 or vice versa]
To the glaizer	<u>0-3-0</u>
	<u>6-13-1½</u>
Ballance p <sup>d</sup>	0-6-10½
Mon. Rec <sup>d</sup> by Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke for the front of the Gallary from M. <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cooper	<u>1-6-0</u>
Paid the above ballance together w <sup>th</sup> the above £1-6-0	£1-12-10½
to M <sup>r</sup> John Heeny who had a demand on the parish for bread & wine given by him for the use of the church in the year 1730	

Char. Philips. Cure

At a Vestry held in the Psh Church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1729 (due notice being last Lords day) The Minister and parishoners being p'sent, it was unanimously agreed that George Nugent Esq.<sup>r</sup> & M.<sup>r</sup> Jo.<sup>n</sup> Burtl[?] should serve as Church Wardens the ensueing year & that one farthing per acre be raised on the lands of s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh for paying the saxton 40 shill. per an'm, maintaining a poor orphan left on the s<sup>d</sup> p'sh & other pious uses, & that the orphan now taken care by Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson be put an apprentice to M.<sup>r</sup> Mathew Palin, & be struck from off the p'sh list & that Rob.<sup>t</sup> Parkinson be paid no more mony by the p'sh for maintaining s<sup>d</sup> orphan only this p'sent quarters wages ending the 25<sup>th</sup> inst. & that Thom.<sup>s</sup> Garbit & Jo.<sup>n</sup> Garbit continue sides men for the ensueing year..

Tho. <sup>s</sup> Judge	Char. Philips Curate
John Smith	
Pak. Nugent	Geo. <sup>e</sup> Nugent } Church
Mathew Palin	J B[ettles?] } Wardens
Tho. Berry	

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1730

Total of the above applotment at one farthing per acre	<u>14-4-0</u>
Disburst as follow. <sup>th</sup> viz to the saxton	2-0-0
To the meason for whitewashing the church & makeing up the barges	[blank]
To the glaiz. <sup>r</sup> for mending the windows &c	0-8-0
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Dolan for setting shingles on the church, the shingles being his own }	1-4-4
To boards & nails for makeing a door for the stoeple }	0-3-9
To Thom. <sup>s</sup> Dolan for makeing s <sup>d</sup> door finding timber for the door case & }	
for hooks & hinges }	
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Rigg for makeing the gravel walk steps & peers	1-10-0
To Clarke a years wages due for takeing care of a child left on the parish	2-10-11
To ropes for the bell	0-2-2
To bread & wine	1-8-0
To 2 nurses for takeing care of two orphans	1-10-0
To the register & pariter	0-8-1[0?]
	[page torn at end of line above]
To two men 1 day takeing away the rubbish from the church stile	0-1-1
To collecting & drawing the book	1-2-6



At an act of vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on the first day of October 1729 (due notice being given last Lords day) being the Wednesday after Michealmass [sic] day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishoners hereinafter named, that in p'suance of the late act of Parliment for mending the high ways in this kingdom Thomas Judge & George Nugent Esq.<sup>rs</sup> be appointed overseers of all the high ways in this parish.

John Smith  
Mathew Palin  
Tho. Berry

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

Geo.<sup>e</sup> Nugent } Church Wardens  
J. Bertle[s?] }

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday March the 30<sup>th</sup> 1730 it was then unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishoners that John Smith & Henry Purdon Gent. sho'd serve as church wardens for the ensueing year & that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Garbitt & John Garbitt serve as sides men & that there be one farthing per acre rais'd & applotted on the land of the said parish for maintaining orphan[s?] & repairing the church, buying bread & wine, paying the saxton two pounds ster. & for other pious uses.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Judge  
Geo.<sup>e</sup> Nugent  
J. Bertle[s?]  
Tho. Berry

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
John Smith } Chu. wardens  
Henry Purdon }

At a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1731 it being the T[ue]sday after Michealmass [sic] Day, due notice being given last Lords Day; it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishoners [sic] there p'sent that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge and George Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> be appointed overseers for the Highways in said parish this enueing [sic] year p'suant to an act of parliment [sic] for mending the high ways in this Kingdom and that Joseph Davison and Thom.<sup>s</sup> Clarke be conduct.<sup>rs</sup>

John Darcy  
 Pak. Nugent  
 Tho. Cooper  
 Fran. Darcy

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

John Smith } Chur. Ward.<sup>ns</sup>  
 Hen. Purdon }

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated April 10<sup>th</sup> 1732

Total of the su <sup>m</sup> collected	£14-4-0
per contra disburst, first to Tho. <sup>s</sup> Dolan in full of all arrears } of mony ow'ing to him for worke done about the gallery } church and steeple }	£7-16-11½
To Christopher Garbitt in full of a years wages oweing to him } for takeing care of one of the Widdow Stoakes's children } ending the first of May next }	£2-00-00
To D. <sup>o</sup> Garbit in full for one years sallary for } takeing care of the church }	£2-00-00
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke in full for one years wages for takeing care } of an orphan ending the 12 <sup>th</sup> day of Feb. <sup>ry</sup> last past }	£2-10-00
To D. <sup>o</sup> Clarke in full for one years wages for takeing care of } one of the Widdow Stoakes children [sic] ending the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of May next }	£2-00-00
To D. <sup>o</sup> Clarke for takeing care of the box, washing, & drawing the booke	£0-12-06
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> by the Church Wardens to Register & appariter	£0-09-11
To charges p. <sup>d</sup> by D. <sup>o</sup> Church Wardens goeing [sic] to the Bishops Court	£0-04-0
To M. <sup>r</sup> John Heeny for bread & wine for the use of the church	<u>£1-12-10</u>
To cash given to sever. <sup>ll</sup> poor objects by mutual consent of the Minister & parishoners	£0-9-4½
To cash given to old Gilshanan by d. <sup>o</sup> consent	<u>£0-2-3</u>
	<u>£13-18-10</u>
The ballance given to Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarkes hands	£0-5-2

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

At an act of Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1732, due notice being given last Lords Day; it was unanimously agreed the Minister & Church Wardens being present; that M.<sup>r</sup> Smith & M.<sup>r</sup> Purdon the old Church Wardens be continued until such times as their acc.<sup>ts</sup> in the year 1730 be clear and that the Vestery be adjourned till Thursday the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May next

Tho. <sup>s</sup> Judge	Char. Philips	Cur. <sup>e</sup>
Ja <sup>s</sup> Nugent	Hen Purdon	} Chur. Ward. <sup>s</sup>
Tho. Dupleackes	John Smith	}

At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Thursday the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1732 due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed that sum<sup>r</sup> of seven pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be rais'd & collected on the sever.<sup>ll</sup> be raisd on the lands of the said parish, for sacramentall bread & wine washing the linnen maintaining orphans repairing the church & for other pious uses

Tho. <sup>s</sup> Judge	Anth Dopping Rect. & Vic.
Geo. <sup>e</sup> Nugent	
Mathew Palin	[blank] } Church
	Hen. Purdon } Wardens

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated March 26 1733

Total of the cess			07-0-0
Disburst to Caster	01-0-0	To cash to Maquiston for	
To Thos Dolan for repaireing the church	01-10-0	boards & nails for the roof	} 0-13-1
To cords for the bells	00-01-11	of the church	}
To charges goeing to the court	}	To a process & service	0-2-2
& to register & appariter paid	}	To attorneys fees	0-2-8½
by M. <sup>r</sup> Smith	}	To the register & appariter	
	3-00-5	paid by M. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	0-4-5
	<u>1-06-2½</u>	To other charges	<u>0-3-9</u>
	4- 6-7 ½		1-6-2½

paid M.<sup>r</sup> Heeny for bread & wine 1-12-8  
 for the use of the church  
 p.<sup>d</sup> clerk for drawing & applotting }  
 the book } 0-2-8½

The Church Wardens cleared the above acc.<sup>ts</sup>

p.<sup>d</sup> Clerk toward £3 oweing to him }  
 for washing the linnen takeing care }  
 of the bookes & keeping the poor } 0-16-2  
 mony for the year 1732 }

Witness  
 Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

6-18-2  
 p.<sup>d</sup> clerk 0- 1-1 ¾  
 6-19-4¼

At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1732 due notice being given last Lords Day it being the first Tuesday after Michealms [sic] Day it was unanimously agreed that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge & George Nugent Esq.<sup>rs</sup> this ensueing year p'suant to an act of parliam.<sup>t</sup> for mending the high ways in this kingdome sho'd serve as overseers of the roads in the Parish of Killukan.

Mathew Palin  
Thomas Garbitt  
Christopher X Petty  
his marke

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
John Smith  
Hen. Purdon

A[t] a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Mony [sic] the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1733 due notice being given last Lrods Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister and parishon.<sup>rs</sup> then present that George Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Bertles Gen.<sup>t</sup> sho'd serve as Church Wardens this ensueing year & that the sum' of fourteen pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be raised & collected on the sever.<sup>ll</sup> lands of said parish for the uses following, that is to say, two pounds sixteen shillings & four pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be paid to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke for arrears due to him for maintaining an orphan washing the linnen keeping the poor mony the year 1732, four pounds to be paid for maintaining orphans this ensueing year, one pound twelve and eight pence ster. for buying bread and wine for the use of the church, one pound Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke for takeing care of the linnen, the poor mony &c. & four pounds to the overseers of the sever.<sup>ll</sup> roads in said Parish of Killukan for those two years last past & that the said church wardens do collect & receive the mony due by Cuthbert Featherston & Pakenham Nugent gen.<sup>tn</sup> for the mony oweing by them for the front of their seat in the gallery & to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Duplex for the part of the mony oweing by him for the part of his seat not by him paid John Garbitt

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge  
John Darcy  
John Smith  
Hen Purdon

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
Geo.e Nugent } Chur. Ward.<sup>ns</sup>  
J Bertles }

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>t</sup> stated Aprill the 15<sup>th</sup> 1734

Total of the cess		£14-4-0
Disburst		
To Christopher Pettit director of the roads in the parish	}	02-00-00
for two years last past as mentioned in the within act of Vestery	}	
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Dolan for repaireing the church roofe		01-14-00
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke director of the roads as in the within act		02-00-00
To Castor Garbitt in part payment for maintaining an orphan		00-16-00
To [f]ees paid to register and appariter		00-06-08
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke for arrears oweing to him last year		02-16-03
To D. <sup>o</sup> for washing the church linnen last year & takeing	}	01-00-00
care of the poor mony &c.	}	
To D. <sup>o</sup> for part payment towards maintaining an orphan last year		00-17-10 <sup>¼</sup>
To the glaizer for mending the windows and for nails to repaire the roof		00-01-06
To charges for distraining for the curch [sic] cess		00-01-00
To M. <sup>r</sup> Heeny towards paym. <sup>t</sup> of £1-15 <sup>s</sup> -4 <sup>d</sup> due for bread and wine last year		00-08-07
To cash in M. <sup>r</sup> Bertles hands to pay D. <sup>o</sup> Heeney pd sd sum		01-06-09
To a ballce due by M. <sup>r</sup> Bertles		0-03-02 <sup>¾</sup>
To Clerk		<u>0-08-11<sup>¼</sup></u>
	Total	14- 3-9 <sup>¾</sup>

At a Vestery [sic] held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1734 due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and the parishoners there present that Pakenham Nugent and John Smith gen.<sup>t</sup> should serve as church wardens this ensueing year, and that the sum of nine pounds twelve shillings and two pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted and raised on the lands of said parish for the uses following that is to say one pound fifteen shill[ings] for bread and wine, two pounds for repaireing the roofe of the church two pounds four shillings ste.<sup>r</sup> arrears oweing for maintaing an orphan to Castor thirteen shillings and two pence ste.<sup>r</sup> to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke, for arrears oweing in the year 1733 and twenty shill.<sup>s</sup> to Castor; ten shill.<sup>s</sup> to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke for washing the linnen &c. and two pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> for maintaining an orphan and we further agree that two pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted and raised over and above the nine pounds one shill.<sup>s</sup> and four pence ste.<sup>r</sup> it being arrears oweing to Christopher Petty & Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke for overseeing the high roads last year.

Geo. <sup>e</sup> Nugent		Char. Philips	Cur. <sup>e</sup>
John Darcy		Pak. Nugent	} Chur. Ward. <sup>ns</sup>
J. Bertles		John Smith	}

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Tuesday the [page torn] day of August, due notice being given last Lords Day, that Isaack Smi[page torn] of Lisnabin & Edward Purdon gent.<sup>n</sup>, churchwardens for the last year, shou'd give in their [accts?] which they have done this day as follow.<sup>th</sup>

Total sum' that was collected s<sup>d</sup> year £22-16-4

Disburst as follow.<sup>th</sup>

To M. <sup>r</sup> Graves for providing flaggs & setting the same	5-15-6
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Dolan for makeing rails round the Communion table } & repaireing the church }	4-10-0
To Castor arrears oweing to him for maintaining an orphan } & for keeping the church clean }	1-03-0
To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke for maintaining an orphan, washing the linnen} and to a former arrear }	3-02-6
To cash paid Jo. <sup>n</sup> Bryan for repaireing the windows of the church	0-03-6
To M. <sup>r</sup> Heeney for bread and wine for the use of the church	1-15-0
To Robert Fox for register and appariter	0-10-10
To a pair of ropes for the bells	0-02-06
To the meason	0-10-10
To two poor objects	0-05-05
To a lab. <sup>r</sup> for gravelling the walk	0-03-09½
To Michael Fox for losses sustained by collecting a sess } for the use of the church }	1-08-00
To Jo. <sup>n</sup> Cormuck for nurseing an orphan	<u>0-10-10</u>

20-03-8½

the s<sup>d</sup> ballance of 2<sup>£</sup>-12<sup>s</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>½ left in M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon his hand he being the p'sent church warden to be laid out for the use of the church for the ensueing year and further that the above acc.<sup>t</sup> as stated & balanced is approved by every one of us this s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Agust 1736

2-12-7½

J. Bertles  
John Heney  
Edwd Purdon

Anth Dopping Rec. & Vic.  
  
James Nugent } Church  
Geo. Purdon } Wardens

At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Wedensday the [s]ixth day of October (due notice being given last Lords day) it being the first Wedensday after Michealmass [sic] day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon and M.<sup>r</sup> John Bertles p'suant to an act of parliament shou'd serve as overseers of the sever.<sup>ll</sup> road [sic] of said parish this ensueing year.

J. Bertles  
Jo. [Fuller?]  
Hen. Purdon

Anth Dopping Rect & Vic

James Nugent } Church  
Geo. Purdon } Ward.<sup>ns</sup>

At a Vestry held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1737 due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & Church Wardens & parishoners there p'sent that George Purdon of Curristown & James Nugent of Anniskennan Gent.<sup>n</sup> do serve as Church Wardens this ensueing year & that the s.<sup>d</sup> Church Wardens do gather and collect the arrear of two pound twelve shill.<sup>s</sup> & seven pence ste.<sup>r</sup> from M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon late church warden & that the sum of seven pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted on the sever.<sup>ll</sup> denominations of the lands of said parish for buying bread & wine & repaireing the church, buying a lather [presumably = ladder] for the use of the church & paying for other necessaries usefull for the church this ensueing year.

J. Bertles  
Mathew Palin  
Hen Purdon  
Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill

Char. Philips Cur<sup>e</sup>

Geo. Purdon } Chur. Ward.<sup>ns</sup>  
[blank] }

Church Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated Apr.<sup>l</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> 1738      Totall collected as above      £7-0-0

Disburst To bread & wine	1-1[5?]-0	To cash paid Castor	01-00-00
To cash p <sup>d</sup> for repaireing the church	1-5-0	To D. <sup>o</sup> p. <sup>d</sup> for roaps [sic] for the bells	00-02-08
To D. <sup>o</sup> paid for makeing a horse step	0-7-0	To D. <sup>o</sup> p. <sup>d</sup> for apprehending a person	} 00-05-05
To cash register & appariter	0-9-6	who thre[at]en'd to run away & leave	
To D. <sup>o</sup> paid for drawing the books	<u>0-5-0</u>	his family on the parish	} 1-00-00
	3-16-6	To D. <sup>o</sup> p. <sup>d</sup> for washing the linnen	
		two years past	
		To D. <sup>o</sup> p. <sup>d</sup> James Henry for sum'oning	} <u>0-10-01</u>
		people to the road there being no	
		constable in the p'sh	} 2-18-2
		Total p <sup>d</sup>	

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

At a Vestry held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Tuesday the [4]<sup>th</sup> day of October 1737 (due notice being given last Lordsday) it being the first day after Michealms [sic] day; it is unanimously agreed by the Min[ister] & parishoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Pakenham Nugent & M.<sup>r</sup> James Nugent of Anniskennan p'suant to an act of parliam.<sup>t</sup> should serve as overseers of the sever.<sup>ll</sup> roads of said p'sh this ensueing year, and that Peter Glennon & Maurice Fitzgerald should serve as directors their sallary to be paid as the Act of Parliam.<sup>t</sup> directs, and the sum of four pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be aplotted & raised on the sever.<sup>ll</sup> denominations of the lands of said parish to be laid out for maintaining an orphan and for other uses.

John Smith  
 Tho. Cooper  
 Hen. Purdon  
 Jo. Fuller  
 Pak. Nugent  
 Mathew Palin

Anth Dopping Rec & Vic

Geo. Purdon } Churchwardens  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Nugent }

Church Wardens acc. <sup>t</sup> stated April the 3 <sup>d</sup> 1738 Total of the above	£4-0 [page torn]
To cash paid to the overseers as directors of the roads as above	2-0-0
To cash paid to Castor for maintaining an orphan	<u>2-0-0</u>
Total of the above cess paid	4-0-0

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>



At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killuckan on Easter Monday the 3<sup>d</sup> day of April 1738 due notice being given last Lordsday), it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & parishoners then p'sent [page torn] Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcy Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Henry Purdon Gen.<sup>t</sup> should serve as church wardens [th]is ensueing year & that the sum' of eleven pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais'd on the lands of said p'sh for the uses following (viz.) to pay for bread & wine £1-5-0, maintaining orphan £1-10-0, arrears Castor £0-10-5, to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Dolan for reparaireng the chords £1-10, to buy a lather [presumably = ladder] £1-0-0, overseers of the road £2-00-0, washing the linnen £0-10-0 & for other uses as the Minister & church wardens still think proper this ensueing year.

Geo. Purdon  
Pak. Nugent  
Mathew Palin  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
John Darcy } Chur. War.<sup>ns</sup>  
Hen. Purdon }

At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Tuesday the 3.<sup>d</sup> day of October 1738 (due notice being given last Lordsday) it being the first Tuesday after Michaelmasday, it is unanimously agreed that Pakenham Nugent of Craddanstown & Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gent.<sup>n</sup> do serve as overseers of the highways in said parish this ensueing year.

Fran Darcy  
Geo.<sup>e</sup> Purdon  
Patt. Frayne

Anth Dopping Rect. & Vicar  
John Darcy } Church  
Hen. Purdon } Wardens

1[0?]-6 the ballce 5<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup> given for reparaire of the windows

Church Wardens A.<sup>ccts</sup> stated April 23<sup>d</sup> 1739      Total collected      £10-6-1

Disburst To bread & wine	£1-5-8
To cash paid for a lather for the use of the church	£1-0-0
To cash paid for reparaire of the church	£1-10-0
To overseers of the high ways for last year	£2-00-0
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> Castor for maintaining an orphan & for arrears owing to him	£1-16-6
To roaps for the bells	£0-4-8
To draweing the books & wasking the linnen	£0-13-0
To register & appariter	£0-8-8
To arrears oweing to Ja's Maquiston for nails	£0-2-1
To cash p. <sup>d</sup> for nurseing 2 orphans on quarter of a year	<u>£1-0-0</u>
	£10-0-7

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

At a Vestry held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday April 23<sup>d</sup> 1739 due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the minister & Church Wardens & parishoners then p'sent that Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown & Geo. Purdon Gen<sup>n</sup> shou'd serve as Church Wardens this ensueing year, and that twenty pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted and raised on the lands of said parish for the uses following that is to say for bread & wine 1-5-8, to repaire of the church 1-0-0, to washing the linnen, drawing the book &c. 0-12-6, to Castor 0-10-0, to maintaining orphan 5-0-0, to apprehending the persons who left the orphans on the parish 6-0-0, to addvertizeing the persons affors.<sup>d</sup> 0-8-1½, to overssers of the road 2-0-0, to repaireing the windows 0-6-0 & for other uses as the Minister & Church Wardens shall think proper and it is further agreed that George Purdon of Curristown Gen.<sup>t</sup> shall have & enjoy that part of the seat in the gallery (formerly given by Act of Vestery to M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Cullen deceas'd & now vac.<sup>t</sup> by his death) to him & his heirs for ever being the nearest p'testant relation to the s.<sup>d</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Cullen & that he the s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Purdon is to pay for his pte of the front of the gallery.

John Darcy  
 Pak. Nugent  
 H. Purdon  
 James Nugent

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
 Geo.<sup>e</sup> Purdon } Chur. Ward.<sup>ns</sup>  
 [blank] }

At a Vestery held at the Parish Church of Killukan on Wednesday the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October 1739 (due notice being given last Lordsday) it being the first Wedensday after Michaelmass day it was unanimously agreed that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Jn.<sup>o</sup> Smith of Griffinstown gen.<sup>t</sup> do serve as overseers of the highways in said parish this ensueing year and that the said Tho.s Judge Esq.<sup>r</sup> do have the north side of the river in said parish to repa[ire] the sever.<sup>ll</sup> roads on the north side, & that M.<sup>r</sup> Smith do have the south side of the river to repaire the sever.<sup>ll</sup> roads on the south side according to the sever.<sup>ll</sup> denominations of land & the six days labour.

John Darcy  
 Pak. Nugent

Michael Charles

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>  
 John Smith } Chur.W[page torn]  
 [blank] }

[C]hurch Wardens Acc.<sup>ts</sup> stated April the sixth 1740

Total of the sum' collected	£19-15-0
Disburst	
To repaireing the church	£1-10-0
To bread & wine	£1-5-10
To Castor the saxton	£0-11-4½
To washing the linnen & drawing the books	£0-12-6
To cash paid Connor Moran for nurseing an orphan	£2-00-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> paid William Dun for D. <sup>o</sup> an orphan	£1-10-0
To Rob. <sup>t</sup> Dyass & Jn. <sup>o</sup> Lee for ap'rehending a woman who } left one of the s. <sup>d</sup> orphans called Edw. <sup>d</sup> Coyne on the parish }	£3-00-0
To the overseers of the road	£2-00-0
To Ja. <sup>s</sup> Henry for sum'oning the parishoners to the road	£0-10-0
To M. <sup>r</sup> George Purdon for prosecuting the woman who left } the orphan called Edw. <sup>d</sup> Coyne on the parish }	£1-10-0
To cash paid by M. <sup>r</sup> Smith & M. <sup>r</sup> Purdon to the regist. <sup>r</sup> & apariter	£0-11-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> paid for repaire of the windows of the church	£0-06-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> paid for mending the hinges of the church door & pulpit	<u>£0-01-6</u>
	<u>15-08-2½</u>
The ballance £4-7 <sup>s</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup> ½ in M. <sup>r</sup> George Purdons acc. <sup>t</sup> and not as yet collected, and when it is he is to pay to the present church wardens for the use of the parish.	4- 7- 9½

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

At a Vestery held in the Parish of Killukan April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1740 being Easter Tuesday it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & Church Wardens then present that M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Daulton & M.<sup>r</sup> James Nugent of Anniskennan should serve as Church Wardens this ensueing year and that the sum' of eight pounds eight shill. & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais'd on the sever.<sup>ll</sup> denominations of the lands in s.<sup>d</sup> parish that is to say one pound six shill. & ten pence for bread & wine, one pound ten shill. to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Dolan for repaireing the church, twelve shill. & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> for washing the linnen, two pounds for maintaining an orphan, one pound to Castor, two pounds to the director of the sever.<sup>ll</sup> roads in the parish and for as much as there remains as arrears two pounds eighteen shill. & two pence not as yet gott [sic] by M.<sup>r</sup> Geo. Purdon, [?] eleven shill. & five pence ste.<sup>r</sup> not as yet got by M.<sup>r</sup> Smith w.<sup>ch</sup> two p.<sup>ds</sup> eighte[en] shill. & eleven shill. & five pence when by M.<sup>r</sup> Purdon & M.<sup>r</sup> Smith rec'd they being the former Church Wardens are oblidge[d] [sic] to pay the present Church Wardens who are oblidge[d] to discount with the parishoners for & the same deduct from out of the eight pounds eight shill. & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup>

Char. Philips Cur.<sup>e</sup>

Geo. Purdon  
Ed. Bomford  
Richard Riggs

James Dalton } Chur. War.<sup>ns</sup>  
James Nugent }

At a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Tuesday Oct.<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> (notice being given last Sunday) to chuse overseers of the high roads for the ensueing year, and the parishioners not attending, said vestry is adjourned to Wensday [sic] the 5<sup>th</sup> of this month at eleven a clock in the forenoon.

James Mequisten  
his  
Rob.t X Lill  
Marke

Lancelot Low Curate  
Jn<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH. } Churchwardens  
[blank] }

At a vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan pursuant to yesterdays adjournment, it was agreed by the Minister and the parishioners then present that M.<sup>r</sup> John Fetherston of Cushionstown and M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon of Rathwyre do serve as overseers of the high roads of this parish for the ensuing year; and that M.<sup>r</sup> Fetherston do have the south side of said parish, & M.<sup>r</sup> Purdon the north side to repair the said roads by six days labour &c.

Geo. Purdon  
James Mequisten  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
Hen Purdon

Lancelot Low Curate  
Jn<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH } Churchwardens  
[blank] }

After allowing all deficiencies that happened during the year, wherein M.<sup>r</sup> Pakenham Nugent & M.<sup>r</sup> John Fetherston were churchwardens, it appears there still remains in their or their collector's hands the sum of one pound eleven shillings & ten pence halfpenny.

Lancelot Low C.<sup>te</sup>

At a Vestry held in the Parish of Killukan on Easter Monday the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1744 due notice being given after divine service last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister Church Wardens and p'shoners then p't that Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcey Esq.<sup>r</sup> and M.<sup>r</sup> Henery Purdon should serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that the sum of fourteen pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the sev.<sup>ll</sup> lands of s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh to be laid out as foll.<sup>th</sup> for repairs of the church to be left in the hands of the Church Wardens 3<sup>ll</sup>. 10<sup>s</sup> for nursing a poor orphan left in the town of Kinnegade two [lr.?] on the p'sh, for a prayer book for the clerk eight shill. & three half pence, for bread & wine one pound seven shillings, for the late orphan one pound ten shillings, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke for washing the linnen, drawing the books & collect[ing] the cess two pounds, to the sexton for ringing the bell, keeping the church clean & the gravel work clean to the church door one pound ten shillings, the remainder to be paid for the use of the church.

Lancelot Low Curate

{E?} Purdon  
Geo. Purdon  
Pak. Nugent  
Jn.<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH  
Joshua Palin  
Judge Darcy  
Thomas Nugent

John Darcy } Church  
Hen. Purdon } Wardens

[blank page]

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Tuesday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Octob.<sup>r</sup> 1744 it being the first Tuesday after Michealmass [sic] Day (due notice being given last Lords day) it was unanimously agreed by the Minister Church Wardens & parishoners then present, that Isaac Smith of Lisnabin Esq.<sup>r</sup> and M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon of Curristown sh.<sup>d</sup> serve as overseers of the high roads in said parish, & that Is. Smith Esq.<sup>r</sup> should have the north side & M.<sup>r</sup> Purdon the south side of the river of Riverstown this ensueing year and that the work and labour of the sev.<sup>ll</sup> occupiers of the lands of said parish be apply<sup>d</sup> to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> roads in s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh according to act of Parliment [sic]

Lancelot Low C.<sup>te</sup>

Richard Riggs  
Tho. Bor  
Thomas Garbitt  
William Clarke

Hen. Purdon Churchwarden

[blank page]

At a vestry held in the parish church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 15<sup>th</sup> of April, due notice being given last Lord's day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Churchwardens & parishioners then present, that M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon & M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston of Grangemore should serves as churchwardens for the ensuing year, & that the sum of twenty one pounds ster. be applotted & raised on the several lands of the said parish, to be laid out as followeth, for nursing an orphan left on the parish two pounds, for a prayer book for the clerk eight shillings & three half pence, for bread & wine one pound twelve shillings, to the clk. for washing the linnen & drawing the books two pounds, to the sexton for ringing the bell & keeping the church & gravel walk clean one pound ten shillings, for whitewashing the church ten shillings & ten pence, for a ladder four shillings & six pence, the remainder to be laid out by the churchwardens for shingling & repairing the church.

Is.<sup>c</sup> Smith  
James Nugent  
Tho. Bor  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight

Lancelot Low Cu.<sup>te</sup>

Geo. Purdon } Church Wardens  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston }

At a vestry held in the parish church of Rathwere otherwise Killucken in the Diocese of Meath, the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred forty and six being Teusday [sic] in Easter Week previous notice therof [sic] being given on Sunday before it is now agreed that this said vestry be ajourned [sic] to Monday the twenty first day of April instant and was ajourned [sic] accordingly by

Robert Lill  
Thomas Garbitt  
James Mcquisten

James Ross Curate

The within acc.<sup>t</sup> of vestery that was this day in dispute is confirm<sup>d</sup> this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1746.

Is.<sup>c</sup> Smith  
James Nugent  
John Smith

Peter Warburton Minister

Geo. Purdon } Church Wardens  
Tho. Fetherston }

At a vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Friday the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.<sup>r</sup> 1746 due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister Church Wardens p'shoners then p'sent that the sum of thirty three pound [sic] eleven shillings & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applott.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the sev.<sup>ll</sup> denominations of said parish for the repairs of the church the mony granted last vestery not being sufficient [sic].

Hen. Purdon  
Jn.<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH  
Geo. Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston  
Arthur Smith  
Thos Best  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Lill  
Daniel Robinson  
W.<sup>m</sup> Caldwell

Peter Warburton Min  
J.<sup>n</sup> Hoysted        Curat.

John Smith    } Church  
James Nugent } Wardens

At a vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1747 to which day it was adjour.<sup>d</sup> due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & parishoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Fetherston & M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that the clk. shall have 6 pence for every man who holds land in the p'sh & 2<sup>[d?]</sup> from every cotter to be levied by distress & sale of their goods &c. & that Christ.<sup>r</sup> Petty sh[not clear due to binding] as sidesman & M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs

Geo. Purdon  
James Nugent  
Hen. Purdon  
Tho. Bor  
James Mcquisten

Peter Warburton Minister

[blank]    } Church Wardens  
[blank]    }

Vesterday [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Tuesday the 1[9]th [the 19<sup>th</sup> was a Tuesday in 1748 but not in 1747] day of Aprill to which day it was adjourn.<sup>d</sup>, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoner [sic] then p'sent that the sum of seventeen pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be lev. on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> for bread & wine for the last year one pound sixteen shill., for this year one pound seventeen shillings, to clk. for washing the linnen last year one pound, for [the year present?] one pound, to repairing that part of the church over the communion table seven pound [sic] ten shillings, to mending the ceiling eleven shillings & four pence halfpenny, to Dun for shingles given in for the use of the church two pound [sic] six shillings & nine pence, to the glaizer sixteen shillings ste.<sup>r</sup>

P'shoners p'sent

A.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb Minister

Hen. Purdon

Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent } Church

Jn.<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH

Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight } Wardens

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Bor

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon

[A?]r. Smith

W.<sup>m</sup> Fetherstonh.

Geo. Purdon

Tho. Darcy

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 1747 (being Michaelmassday) due notice thereof being given last Lordsday it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that [page torn] Darcey of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherston of Chushi[page torn] Esq.<sup>r</sup> shod serve as overseers of the roads of said p'sh for the ensueing

A.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb Min[ister]

Geo. Purdon

Hen Purdon

Jos. Palin

Robt. Young

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Bor

[P]a[t.?] Higgins

Thos. Best

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon

Rich.<sup>d</sup> FetherstonH



Page 304

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Rathw[page torn] otherwise Killucan in the Diocess of Meath the [page torn] day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty seven, being Monday [page torn] Easter Week previous notice thereof being given on Sunday before it is now agreed that the sai[d] Vestry be ajourned [sic] to Monday the fourth day of May next & was ajourned [sic] accordingly

James Ross      Curate

Rob.<sup>t</sup> Lill  
James Mcquiston  
Patt Garty  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Lill

Page 305

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of K[page torn] on Easter Thusday [sic] the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1765 due n[otice] thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously a[greed] by the Minister Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent [page torn] M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent of Derrymore & M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of [page torn]-bin shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing y[ear] & that the sum of fifty p.<sup>ds</sup> eighteen shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pen[ce] [page torn] be applotted & ras.<sup>d</sup> [sic] of the lands of s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh to be laid o[ut] as follow.<sup>th</sup> to rep.<sup>rs</sup> of Kinnegad Church four p.<sup>ds</sup> eleven sh[ill.] & ten pence to be left in the hands of M.<sup>r</sup> Fuller & M.<sup>r</sup> Marly, to rep.<sup>rs</sup> of Killucan Church two p.<sup>ds</sup> ten shill., to M.<sup>r</sup> Lavy as an encouragement to teach a Lattin school ten p.<sup>ds</sup>, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke ten p.<sup>ds</sup> to washing the linnen &c. six pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke five p.<sup>ds</sup> to bread & wine two p.<sup>ds</sup> ten sh.<sup>s</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & ap.<sup>rs</sup> fees one [p.<sup>d</sup>.?] ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to [turf?] six sh.<sup>s</sup> & eight pence, to the sexton five p.<sup>ds</sup> & to the sextoness three p.<sup>ds</sup>.

Hen. Purdon  
John [O'Lullin?]  
Jos.<sup>a</sup> Palin  
Tho<sup>ms</sup> Lee  
Joseph Coyne  
Phillip Piggott  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Pettitt  
John Higgins  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Dalton  
John Eason

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb Minister

Ja<sup>s</sup> Nugent        } Church  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon     } Wardens

Richard Riggs

[the page contains scribbled writing with mentions of Henry Clarke, William Clarke and Joseph Clarke]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan in [sic] Monday the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June (to which day it was adjourned) due notice being given last Lordsday it was unanimously agreed by the Minister Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that said Ves[ter]ly be further adjourn'd to Monday the 3.<sup>d</sup> day of July next.

W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
his  
Christopher S Petty  
Marke

Ar. Newcomb Minister  
Joshua Palin } Church  
Geo. Dupleacks } Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Monday the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1749, to which day it was adjourn'd [sic], due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup> Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that the sum of eleven pounds two shillings and five pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be levy<sup>d</sup> on the lands of sa[id] parish, to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to bread and wine one pound seven shillings, to washing the linnen one pound, to binding the books eleven shillings and four pence halfpenny, to glazing the windows five shillings & five pence, to clk. for his sallery [sic] for serving as p'sh clk. fou[r?] pounds, to paritors fees nine shillings, to a gate for the church yard ten shillin[g]s & ten pence, to darwing [sic] the books five shillings and five pence, to collectors fees & bell roaps [sic] fourteen shillings & seven pence ste.<sup>r</sup>, to paying of the last years arrears one pound eighteen shillings, & the additional sum of one pound be given to the sexton for ringing the bell & keeping the church clean

Ja<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
[?]w Palin

Richard Riggs  
James Mcquiston  
Ar. Newcomen Curate

Peter Warburton Minister  
Geo. Dupleackes } Church  
Jos.<sup>a</sup> Palin } [page torn]

Rec.<sup>d</sup> from the Church Wardens of the p'sh of Ki[llucan] the sum of one pound two shill.<sup>s</sup> & nine pence ste.<sup>r</sup> in full of all acc<sup>ts</sup> to this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>l</sup> 1750

John Leech  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 11 day of Aprill 1748 (due notice being given last Lords Day) it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent of Derrymore & M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Speight of Riverstown sh.<sup>d</sup> serve as Church Wardens for the ensueing year and that s.<sup>d</sup> Vestery be adjournd to the 19<sup>th</sup> inst

Peter Warburton

Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst (to which day it was adjourn.<sup>d</sup>) & it is furth. Agreed that said Vestery be adjourn.<sup>d</sup> to Monday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May next.

[blank] Ministr

[blank] } Church Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March (1749) due notice being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister church wardens & p'shoners there present that M.<sup>r</sup> George Duplex and M.<sup>r</sup> Joshua Palin both of Anniskennan sho'd serve as church wardens for the ensueing year and that the Vestery be adjourn'd till Whitsun Monday & the seat formerly call'd the Dukes seat is confirm<sup>d</sup> to M.<sup>r</sup> Jam.<sup>s</sup> Nugent of Derrymore

Hen. Purdon	Arth. Newcomb	Minist <sup>r</sup>
[E?] Purdon		
Jos. Palin	Ja. <sup>s</sup> Nugent	} Church
James Mcquiston	Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight	} Wardens
Richard Riggs		

At a Vestery held in the par. church of Killukan on Monday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, to which day it was adjurn'd [sic], (due notice being given last Lordsday) it was agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] there p'sent, that said Vestery be further adjournd to Monday next after St. John's Day

Mathew Palin	Peter Warburton	Minst <sup>r</sup> [sic]
Ja <sup>s</sup> Nugent		
H Purdon	Joshua Palin	} Church
James Mcquiston	Geo Dupleacks	} Wardens

Page 312

The Church Wardens acc.<sup>ts</sup> for the year 1749 stated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1750

	£	s	d
The mony to be accounted for	12	0	5
To cash paid clk. for washing the linnen &c.	5	5	5
To cash to Mau. <sup>e</sup> Dun	1	0	1
To pariters fees & collect. <sup>rs</sup>	1	2	3
To a bell roap [sic]	0	1	4
To Ja. <sup>s</sup> Maquiston for bread & wine	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>
	9	7	7
To cash to the sexton	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	10	7	7
To the glaizer	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>
	11	10	4
To cash to M. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb for binding the books	<u>0</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>
M. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb rec. <sup>d</sup> }	£12	0	0
Rec. <sup>d</sup> half a gu. <sup>a</sup> from }			
M. <sup>r</sup> Duplex }			

The above sum was settled & discharg.<sup>d</sup> as above.

Page 313

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on last Tusday [sic] the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1750 due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoner<sup>s</sup> [sic] then present that M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon of Curristown & M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston of Cushinstown sho'd serve as church wardens for the ensuing year and that the sum of twenty eight pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be apploted & rais'd on the lands of said parish to be laid out as follows

To clk. for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds, to washing the linnen one pound, to bread & wine one pound eight shilling [sic], repairing the bellfry four pound [sic], for an orphan two pound [sic] sixteen shillings, to M.<sup>r</sup> Pettit for mending the pulpit one pound thirteen shillings & three pence, to collect.<sup>rs</sup> & pariters fees one pound nine shill.

Arthr Newcomb

Peter Warburton          Minister

Geo. Purdon      } Church Wardens  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston }

Hen. Purdon  
Thos Darcy  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Geo. Dupleackes  
Alb. Galbraith  
Richard Riggs  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight  
Thos Best

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1751 notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Henery Purdon of Rathwire & M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent of Derrymore shod [sic] serves as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that the sum of nineteen [sic] pounds fourteen shill.<sup>s</sup> ste.<sup>r</sup> be applot.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to clk. for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds, to washeing the linnen one pound, to bread & wine one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to arrears for binding the books sisx shillings, to collect.<sup>r</sup> & paraters fees one pound nine shillings & the remainder of this Vestery [sic] be adjournd [sic] till Whiston [sic] Munday [sic] next

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb                      Minist.<sup>r</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> FetherstonH  
Geo. Purdon  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight  
Jos. Palin  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Best  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Dixon

Hen Purdon    } Church Wardens  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Nugent     }

[blank page]

At a Vestery [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1752 due notice being given thereof last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Riggs of Killukan & M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Speight of Riverstown shod [sic] serve as Chuch Wardens for the ensuing year & that the sum of thirty pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applot.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of s.<sup>d</sup> parish to be laid out as foll.<sup>ws</sup> to clk. for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds, to washing the linnen one pound, to bread & wine one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to colle.<sup>r</sup> & par.<sup>r</sup> fees one pound nine shill.<sup>s</sup>, the remainder to be laid out for building a wall about the churchyard

Hen. Purdon  
Geo. Purdon  
Hugh Robinson

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb                      Min<sup>r</sup>  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight    }  
Richard Riggs   }

At a Vestry held in the p'sh church of Killukan on W. [nothing further written]

[blank page]



At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1753 due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that the sum of fifteen pounds shod [sic] be levy.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh & paid to clk. for his sallery [sic] & that the former church wardens shod [sic] continue & the other business of the p'sh be postpon'd & this Vestery [sic] be adjurn'd [sic] till Whit'sun [sic] Monday next

Hen. Purdon  
Ar. Smith  
Geo. Purdon

Peter Warburton          Minister

Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight    } Church  
Richard Riggs    } Ward<sup>ns</sup>

At a Vestery [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Whistun Monday the eleventh day of June to which day it was adjurn'd [sic], it is therefore order'd that said Vestery be furth.<sup>r</sup> adjurn'd till the Monday after Trinity Sunday next.

Geo. Purdon  
Adam Fay

Peter Warburton          Min.<sup>r</sup>

Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight    } Church  
Richard Riggs    } Ward.<sup>ns</sup>

At a Vestery [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June to which day it was adjourn'd due notice being given thereof last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardnes & p'shoners there p'sent that that said Vestery sho'd be furth.<sup>r</sup> adjurn'd [sic] till the 9<sup>th</sup> of July next.

Geo. Purdon  
Hen. Purdon  
Adam Fay

Peter Warburton          Minist.<sup>r</sup>  
  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight    } Church  
[blank]            } Wardens

At a Vestery [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Thursday [sic] the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.<sup>r</sup> 1753 due notice being given thereof last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that the sum of twenty six pounds eight shill.<sup>s</sup> ste.<sup>r</sup> be aplott.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds, to arrears due to the church wardens three pounds fifteen shill.<sup>s</sup>, to bread & wine one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup> to raising the the [repeated word] orphan two pounds five shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence, to collect.<sup>rs</sup> & paritors fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to washing the church linnen one pound, to finishing the church wall one pound, to matting for the communion table & keeping the church dry eight shillings.

Hen. Purdon  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
Geo. Purdon

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb          Minist<sup>r</sup>  
  
Jam.<sup>s</sup> Speight    } Church  
[blank]            } Ward.<sup>s</sup>

At a Vestery [sic] held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Easter Monday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1754 due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] then present that said Vestery be adjurn'd [sic] till Thursday next to be held at Kinnegade in said parish there not being a suff.<sup>t</sup> number of p'shoners assembled to chuse new church wardens & other business of the parish.

Arthr Newcomb	Curate	Peter Warburton	Minister
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon		Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight	} Church
Ar. Smith		Richard Riggs	} Wardens
W. <sup>m</sup> Clarke			
Ja. <sup>s</sup> Nugent			

At a Vestery [sic] held at Kinnegade p'suant to an adjournment on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>l</sup> it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that said Vestery [sic] be furth.<sup>r</sup> adjourn.<sup>d</sup> to the Church of Killukan till Saturday next

Jn <sup>o</sup> FetherstonH		Peter Warburton	Minister
John Smith			
Arthr Newcomb	Curate	Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight	} Church
Hen Purdon		Richard Riggs	} Wardens
John Fuller			
Ja <sup>s</sup> Nugent			
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Cooper			

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killukan on Saturday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Apr.<sup>ll</sup> 1754 to which day it was adjurn'd [sic] it unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup>, Church Wardens and parishoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Lisnabin and John Fetherston of Dardistown Esq.<sup>e</sup> shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that the sum of fifty two pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to Clarke for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds to washing the linnen one pound to bread & wine one pound ten, to collect.<sup>rs</sup> & paretors fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, the remainder to be laid out for building a gallery & five seats, one for M.<sup>r</sup> Edward Purdon over M.<sup>r</sup> Nugents seat, one for M.<sup>r</sup> John Darcey of Corbittstown, one for M.<sup>r</sup> Rich.<sup>d</sup> Fetherston, one for M.<sup>r</sup> Geo. Purdon & the other for Anthony Dopping Esq.<sup>e</sup> & these to be continued to them & their heirs & that three feet shall be added to John Fetherston Esq<sup>r</sup> & that M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon shall have such a portion of the new reading desk as will content him

Hen. Purdon	Peter Warburton	Minister
John Smith	Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Church
Tho. <sup>s</sup> FetherstonH	John Fetherston	} Wardens
John Darcy		
Judge Darcy	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Curate
Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight		
Richard Riggs		
Ar. Smith		
Pat. Higgins		

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killukan on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December due notice being given it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & Parishoners there p'sent that the additional sum of thirty two pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & raised on the lands of said parish, the mony [sic] orderd [sic] by last Vestery not being suffic.<sup>t</sup> to finish the repairs of said church.

R. <sup>d</sup> Fethesrtonh.	Peter Warburton	Minister
Hen. Purdon		
Jos. Palin	John Fetherston	} Church
Richard Riggs	Edw <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Wardens



At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1755 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that the thanks of the said p'sh shod [sic] be given to Anthony Dopping Esq.<sup>r</sup> for a new bell given by him to said p'sh & they do also agree to give to said Anthony Dopping the old bell to be disposed of as he thinks proper.

Anth Dopping  
Henry Davis  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Dixon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
Patt.<sup>k</sup> Hughes

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon

At a Vestery held in th p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill one thousand seven hundred and fifty six due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that the Vestery be adjournd till Thusday [sic] in Whitsantide [sic] Week next.

R.<sup>d</sup> Fetherstonh.  
Ar. Smith  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> FetherstonH.  
Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Curate

Peter Warburton

Minister

Jn<sup>o</sup> FetherstonH } Churchwardens  
Edward Purdon }

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsun Thusady [sic] the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1756, to which day it was adjurn'd [sic], due notice being given thereof last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that the said Vestery be furth<sup>r</sup> adjourn<sup>d</sup> [till] the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1756.

Ar. Smith		Peter Warburton	Minister
Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Curate	Jn <sup>o</sup> FetherstonH	} Church
		[blank]	} Wardens

At a Vesterty [sic] held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July inst to which day it was adjournd due notice being given thereof last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that the said Vestery be furth<sup>r</sup> adjournd till Thusday [sic] the 13<sup>th</sup> inst

Jos. Palin		Peter Warburton	Minister
Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Curate	Edw <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Church
		[blank]	} Wardens

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Tuesday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1756 to which day it was adjourn'd it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Chuch [sic] Wardenns and parishoners there p'sent that the sum of twenty three pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup> ste.<sup>r</sup> be applott.<sup>d</sup> & raised on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to bread & wine one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to washing the church linnen & drawing the books one pound ten shillings, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> and par.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to clk. for his sallery [sic] fifteen pounds, to the sexton three pounds ten and to the orphans two pounds.

Judge Darcy		Peter Warburton	Minister
Ar. Smith		Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Church
Jos. Palin	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb Curate	[blank]	} Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1757 due notice being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & p'shoners there p'sent that Anthony Dopping & Jn.<sup>o</sup> Nugent Esq.<sup>es</sup> shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year, the former Church Wardens having clear'd of all former acc.<sup>ts</sup>, & that the sum of twenty nine pounds six shill.<sup>s</sup> and three pence shod [sic] be raisd [sic] one the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to bread & wine one pound ten shillings, to bread & wine for the chapple of Kinnegade one pound, to meding the steeple doer [sic] five shill.<sup>s</sup> & five pence, to a new table cloath eighteen shill.<sup>s</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton three pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to washing the linnen & drawing the books one pound the shill.<sup>s</sup>, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke for his sallery [sic] for serving as p'sh clk. of Killucan fifteen pounds, to mending the church wind.<sup>s</sup> three shill.<sup>s</sup>, to the clk. of Kinnegad two pounds twelve shill.<sup>s</sup>, to rep.<sup>s</sup> of the church of Kinnegade one pound, to the orphan two pounds & for raising the church wall up to the gable eight shill.<sup>s</sup> and three halfpence.

Judge Darcy  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Fetherstonh.  
Richard Riggs

Peter Warburton          Minister

Anth Dopping } Church  
[blank]          } Wardens

~~At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Thursday [sic] the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1757 [etc. as above; all text crossed out]~~

[There is one unique phrase. It appears after "all former arrears" and reads "and the seats built by Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon, Jn<sup>o</sup> Fetherston, Anthony Dopping Esq<sup>r</sup>, Geo. Purdon & Rich<sup>d</sup> Fetherston upon the gallery shod be continu.<sup>d</sup> to them and their heirs forever"]

[blank page]



At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Thursday [sic] the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 1758 due notice thereof being given last Lords Day, it was unanimously agreed by the minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there present that the additional sum of twenty eight pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & raised on the lands of said parish the mony [sic] orderd [sic] last Vestery not being sufficient [sic] for the repairs of the church.

Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Tho. <sup>s</sup> FetherstonH	Anth Dopping	} Church
Richard Riggs	[blank]	} Wardens
W. <sup>m</sup> Clarke		
Patt. <sup>k</sup> Hughes		

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1758, due notice thereof being given thereof last Lords Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup>, Church Wardens and p'shoners there p'sent that the former Church Wardens shod [sic] continue the ensuing year, that is to say Jn.<sup>o</sup> Nugent of Clonlost Esq.<sup>r</sup> and Anthony Dopping of Lowtown Esq.<sup>r</sup> and that the sum of fifty two pounds fifteen shilling [sic] ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & raised on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to building a wall round the church yard fifteen pounds, to Will.<sup>m</sup> Clarke for serving as p'sh clk. fifteen pounds, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad Church two pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, washing the linnen & drawing the book one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton three pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> and appar.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to sending the orphans to the poer [sic] house five pounds, to the clk. of Kinnegade five pounds, to remburse [sic] M.<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Purdon & Jn<sup>o</sup> Fetherston Esq.<sup>r</sup> four pounds five shill.<sup>s</sup> & that this Vestery be ajourn.<sup>d</sup> [sic] till Whitsun Monday next.

Hen. Purdon	Peter Warburton	Minist. <sup>r</sup>
Ar. Smith	John Nugent	} Church
Jn <sup>o</sup> FetherstonH	Anth Dopping	} Wardens
Edw <sup>d</sup> Purdon		

[blank page]

Page 338

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1759, due notice being given thereof last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & p'shoners then p'sent, twixt the hours of eleven & twelve of the clock in the forenoon, that the said Vestery be adjourn'd till Whitsun Monday next.

Peter Warburton            Minister

Ar. Smith

Page 339

Mem.<sup>m</sup> That overseers for the high roads be mo[??] for 1760 on Tuesday after Michaelmas Day

Page 340

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whitsund [sic] Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1759, to which day it was adjourn'd, due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minist<sup>r</sup>, Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] there p'sent that Anthony Dopping & Jn<sup>o</sup> Nugent Esq.<sup>rs</sup> shod [sic] continue Church Wardens for the ensuing year, & that the sum of eighty six pounds fifteen shillings & three pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to the clk. of Killucan 30£, to the clk. of Kinnegad 10£, to the sexton £ to bread & wine 5£, to orphans five pounds, to washing the linnen &c f[?] pounds, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & ap.<sup>rs</sup> fees £3, to turff 13<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>, to building a wall round the churchwall 15£, to repairing the churches 2£, to repairing the church wind.<sup>s</sup> of Kinnegad 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>, to remburse [sic] the form.<sup>r</sup> church ward.<sup>s</sup> 4£, 10£ at the discretion of the p'sent church ward.<sup>s</sup>, to repairing the communion table 5<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> & to the assess.<sup>t</sup> coll.<sup>r</sup> 10.<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

Judge Darcy  
Thomas Darcy  
Richard Riggs  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke

Peter Warburton            Minist.<sup>r</sup>

Anth Dopping } Church  
John Nugent    } Wardens

Page 341

~~At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1760 due notice being given the last Lords day it was un... [all crossed out]~~

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1760 due notice being given thereof last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup> Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] then p'sent that Judge Darcy Esq.<sup>r</sup> and M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon of Curristown shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that the sum of thirty two pounds, ten shill.<sup>s</sup> ste.<sup>r</sup> be aplott.<sup>d</sup> and raised on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to the clk. of Killucan fifteen pounds, to washing the linnen & drawing the books one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad church two pounds ten shillings, to pointing the church of Kinnegad two pounds, to the sexton of Kinnegad one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan three pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to collect.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup> and that six shill.<sup>s</sup> & eight pence shod [sic] also be rais.<sup>d</sup> to buy turff for the church & to the clk. of Kinnegad five pounds.

Anth Dopping  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
Will. Morley  
Edward Lill  
Luke Higgins  
Peter Purdon  
Phillip Piggott

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister  
  
Judge D'arcy } Church  
Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon } Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1760 due notice thereof being given last Lords Day for ascertaining the mony [sic] applotted – no p'son appear'd to make any objection to said applotm.

Anth Dopping  
Arthur D'arcy  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
Patt.<sup>k</sup> Hughes

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1760 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister [&] Church Wardens there p'sent that the within act of vestery be confirm.<sup>d</sup> relative to the p. clerks p'suant to an act of Parli'ment in that case made & provided.

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Lill  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Dixon

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister  
  
Judge D'arcy } Church  
Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon } Wardens

Page 344

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Monday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.<sup>r</sup> 1760 (being Michael Mass Day), due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that Judge D'arcy Esq.<sup>r</sup> & M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon the p'sent church wardens shod [sic] serves as overseers of the high roads of said p'sh for the ensuing year.

	Arth. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen. Purdon [a different Henry]		
Richard Riggs	Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	} Church
W. <sup>m</sup> Clarke	[blank]	} Wardens

Page 345

[blank page]

Page 346

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the the [repeated word] 23.<sup>d</sup> day of March 1761 (due notice thereof being given last Lords day) it was unanimously agreed upon by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Jn.<sup>o</sup> Darcy of Corbittstown & M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon of Lisnabin shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year, and that the sum of forty-one pounds six & eight pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be aplott.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of s.<sup>d</sup> p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke ten pounds, to washing the linnen & drawing the books six pounds ten, to bread & wine two pounds ten, to the clk of Kinnegad five pounds, to the sexton of Killucan four pounds, to the sexton of Kinnegad three pounds, to buy surpluses three pounds ten, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & appar.<sup>s</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to repairing the bellfry one pound, to but turff six shill.<sup>s</sup> & eight pence, & to make 46 perch of wall about the church yard of Kinnegad four pounds.

	Peter Warburton	Minister
Judge D'arcy		
Hen. Purdon	John Darcy	} Church
Geo. Duplex	Peter Purdon	} Wardens
Ar. Smith		
Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon		
Phillip Piggott		
George Piggott		
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Dixon		
Richard Riggs		

Page 347

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1762 (due notice thereof being given last Lords day) it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cooper of New Downs [sic] & M.<sup>r</sup> Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smyth of Griffinstown shod [sic] serve as church wardens for the ensuing year and that that [repeated word] the sum of thirty eight pounds twelve shillings and eight pency halfpenny ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to bread & wine two pounds, to washing the linnen & drawing the books six pounds ten, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> and app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shillings, to the sexton of Killucan four pounds, to the sexton of Kinnegad three pounds, to buy turff six shill.<sup>s</sup> & eight pence, to the clk. of Killucan ten pounds, to the clk. of Kinnegad five pounds, to reimburse [sic] the former church wardens for the surpluss one pound eleven shill.<sup>s</sup>, to a [furm?] for the church of Kinnegad five shillings & five pence, to repairing the doors, making a new door and repairing the church yard gates three pounds eight & three pence & to be laid out by the Church Wardens for rep.<sup>rs</sup> of the church eleven shill.<sup>s</sup> and four pence halfpenny

Hen. Purdon  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
John Darcy  
Peter Purdon  
Phillip Piggott  
Richard Riggs

Peter Warburton          Minister  
  
Ar. Smith            } Church  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cooper        } Wardens

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1763, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and parishoners there p'sent that M<sup>r</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Speight of Riverstown & M<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Cooper of Great Down shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year, & that the sum of thirty five pounds, fourteen shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> shod [sic] be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to bread & wine two pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clarke of Killucan ten pounds, to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. of Kinnegad five pounds, to the sexton of Killucan four pounds, to the sextoness of Kinnegad three p.<sup>ds</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one pound ten shill.<sup>s</sup> & to washing the linnen & drawing the books six pound [sic] ten shill.<sup>s</sup> & the rem.<sup>r</sup> to be laid out by the Church Wardens & that the additional sum of three pounds be levied to finish the wall of Kinnegad & for turff 6<sup>s</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen. Purdon		
Ar. Smith	Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight	} Church
John Darcy	[blank]	} Wardens
Peter Purdon		
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Cooper		
Phillip Piggott		
John Riggs		

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the parish church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 23.<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1764, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Ministers, Church Wardens, & p'shoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> W.<sup>m</sup> Fetherston of Cushinstown & M.<sup>r</sup> Joshua Palin of Anniskennan shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that the said sum of thirty f[our?] pounds seven shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applot.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. of Killucan ten p.<sup>ds</sup> to washing the church linnen & drawing the books six p.<sup>ds</sup> ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke clk. of Kinnegad five p.<sup>ds</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan five p.<sup>ds</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegad three p.<sup>ds</sup>, to buy turff for the vestery room six & eight pence, to binding the books ten shill.<sup>s</sup> & ten pence, coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one p.<sup>d</sup> ten shill.<sup>s</sup> & to buy bread & wine two p.<sup>ds</sup> en shill.<sup>s</sup>

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen Purdon		
Peter Purdon		
Phillip Piggott	Jam. <sup>s</sup> Speight	} Church
Hugh Robinson	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Cooper	} Wardens
Richard Riggs		

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 1765 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup>, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that an additional sum of three pounds be raised of the lands of the said p'sh for the imeadit [sic] repairs of the church, the sum granted last vestry not being suff.t

John Maqueston	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Richard Riggs		
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Riggs	Jos. Palin	} Church
W. <sup>m</sup> Clarke	[blank]	} Wardens

At a Vestry held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 31.<sup>st</sup> day of March 1766, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and parishoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smith of Griffinstown [&] M.<sup>r</sup> Geo. Duplex of Anniskennan shod [sic] serve as church wardens for the ensuing year, & that the sum of forty six pounds sixteen shill.<sup>s</sup> & eight pence ste.<sup>r</sup> to be applotted & raised of the lands of said p'sh be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to M.<sup>r</sup> Lavey a Protestant schoolmaster to encourage him to reside in the town for the instruction of youth ten p.<sup>ds</sup>, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p. clk. of the church of Killucan ten p.<sup>ds</sup>, to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke clk. of the chapple or church of Kinnegad £5, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke for washing the church linnen, drawing the books &c. six pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to bread & wine for the use of both churches two pounds ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one p.<sup>d</sup> ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, for turff six shillings & eight pence, to the sexton of Killucan five p.<sup>ds</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegad three pounds & to the repairs of Killucan Church three pounds, and at said Vestery it is agreed and resolv.<sup>d</sup> that M<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon, M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent, M.<sup>r</sup> Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smith & M.<sup>r</sup> Henry Purdon do applott the above sum on the sev.<sup>ll</sup> landholders of said p'sh according to the num.<sup>r</sup> of acres the[y] respectively hold.

Geo. Tyrrell	R. <sup>d</sup> Allen	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	Peter Purdon	Ar. Smith	} Church
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Lill		Geo. Duplex	} Wardens
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Best			
Joseph Coyne			

Rec.<sup>d</sup> from Josias Leadbeater p'ish clerk of Killucan 1.<sup>s</sup>-8<sup>d</sup> for a brief collected in the year 1777 [sic]

Jam.<sup>s</sup> Priest

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whitsun Thursday [sic] the 9.<sup>th</sup> day of June 1767, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minist.<sup>r</sup>, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that the within act of vestery of the 23.<sup>rd</sup> day of April last amounting to forty eight p.<sup>ds</sup> eight shill.<sup>s</sup> a halfpenny ste.<sup>r</sup> has been reguarly [sic] apploted [sic] upon the sev.<sup>ll</sup> landholders of said p'sh & approv.<sup>d</sup> of by us.

John Maqueston  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs  
 W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
 Patt.<sup>k</sup> Hughes  
 Richard Riggs

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Best            } Church  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight        } Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Thursday the 23.<sup>d</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1767 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Richd Speight of Jorristown & M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Best of Gr[iffin?]stown shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that the sum of forty seven pounds sixteen shill<sup>s</sup> & eight pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be apploted [sic] & rais.<sup>d</sup> of the lands of said parish to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to M.<sup>r</sup> Lavey a Protestant school mast.<sup>r</sup> to encourage him to reside in the town ten pounds, to repairs of the church three p.<sup>ds</sup>, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. ten p.<sup>ds</sup>, to washing the linnen &c. six p.<sup>ds</sup> ten shill.<sup>s</sup>, to the clarke of Kinnegade five pounds in case there is service there, to the sextoness of Kinnegade three p.<sup>ds</sup> upon the condition, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> and app.<sup>rs</sup> fees one p.<sup>d</sup> ten shill.<sup>s</sup> & to buy turff six shill.<sup>s</sup> & eighty pence, half a guinea to be added to the above sum to send an orphan to the poor house.

Ar. Smith  
 Geo. Duplex  
 Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fetherstonh  
 Ja.<sup>ms</sup> Nugent  
 John Darcy  
 Fran Darcy

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight        } Church  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Best            } Wardens



Page 358

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Thursday [sic] the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1767 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that the additionall [sic] sum of nine pounds one skill. & [ten?] pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applopped and rais'd on the lands of said p'sh for the repairs of this & Kinnegade church, the mony [sic] granted last Vestery not being sufficent [sic]

Anth. Dopping  
Fran D'Arcy  
Arthur D'Arcy  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Rigs  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
Henry Levy  
Patt.<sup>k</sup> Hughes  
Robert Carr

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb          Minister

Rich.<sup>d</sup> Best          } Church  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight      } Wardens

Page 359

[blank page]

Page 360

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Thursday [sic] the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1768, due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon of Rathwire & Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon of Lisnabin gent.<sup>s</sup> shod [sic] serve as church wardens for the ensuing year & that this Vestery be adjourn'd to Whitesn [sic] Thursday [sic] next.

W.<sup>m</sup> Fetherstonh  
Ja.<sup>ms</sup> Nugent  
Ar. Smith  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight  
Peter Purdon  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
Cuthbert Fetherstonh  
John Maqueston  
W<sup>m</sup> Speight

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon }  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon }

Page 361

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whitsunthursday the 24.<sup>th</sup> day of May 1768, to which day it was adjourn'd, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that the sum of forty six pounds six & eight pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applott.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> of the lands of s<sup>d</sup> p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to the clark of Killucan £10, to the clk. of Kinnegad £5, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad church £2-10<sup>s</sup>, to washing the linnen [&] drawing the books £6-10<sup>s</sup>-0, to M<sup>r</sup> Lavey a Protestant school mast.<sup>r</sup> £10-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0<sup>s</sup>-d-, to the sextoness of Kinnegad £3-0<sup>s</sup>-0, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>, to buy turff 6<sup>s</sup>-8<sup>d</sup> and to the rep.<sup>rs</sup> of the church £2-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>.

Jn. <sup>o</sup> Fetherstonhaugh	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Geo. Duplex		
R. <sup>d</sup> Fetherstonh	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon Jr	} Church
Ja <sup>s</sup> Nugent	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	} Wardens
W <sup>m</sup> Fetherstonh		
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Speight		
Edw <sup>d</sup> Lill		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lill		

John Maquiston  
 Robert Carr [signatures continued from previous page]

At a Vestery held in the parish church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday [sic] the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1769, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Peter Purdon of Curristown & M.<sup>r</sup> Cuthbert Fetherston of Dardistown shod [sic] serve as church wardens for the ensuing year, and that this Vestry be adjourn'd till Whitsun Tuesday the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May next.

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon Sr	[blank]	} Church
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon Jr	[blank]	} Wardens
Fran D'Arcy		
James D'Arcy		
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Best		
Phillip Pigott		

Page 365

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whitsun Tusday [sic] the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1769 to which day it was adjourn'd it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Warden [sic] & p'shoners there p'sent that this Vestery be furth<sup>r</sup> adjour.<sup>d</sup> untill Monday the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July next

Rich.<sup>d</sup> Best  
Phillip Pigott

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister

Peter Purdon } Church  
[blank]        } Wardens

Anth Dopping  
James D'arcy

Page 366

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1769, to which day it was adjourn'd, it was unamiously [sic] agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & p'shoners there p'sent that the Vestery be further adjournd [sic] to Monday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August next

Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
Will.<sup>m</sup> Cooper  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Robart Carr

Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister

Peter Purdon } Church  
[blank]        } Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Monday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.<sup>t</sup> 1769, to which day it was adjournd [sic], it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & p'shoners there p'sent that said Vestery be furth.<sup>r</sup> adjournd [sic] to Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Oct.<sup>r</sup> next.

Will.<sup>m</sup> Cooper  
John Maqueston  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister

Peter Purdon } Church  
[blank]        } [blank]

Page 367

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1769, to which day it was adjourn'd, it was agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that the sum of forty seven pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & raised of the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clark clk. of Killucan 10£, to Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke clk. of Kinnegad 5£, to sacramental bread & wine £2-10<sup>s</sup>, to turff for the vestery room 8<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>, to repairs of the church of Killucan 5£, to repairs of the chapple of Kinnegad 3£, to the sexton of Killucan 6£, to the sextoness of Kinnegad 3£, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> and app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to washing the church linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to buying a cloth for the cumminon [sic] table £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> and for a new doer [sic] for the church £15.

Jn. <sup>o</sup> Maqueston	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Robart Carr	Peter Purdon	} Church
	Cuthbert Fetherstonh	} Wardens

At a Vestery held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 10.<sup>th</sup> day of December 1770 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners there p'sent that the additional sum of five pounds be levyed [sic] of the lands of said p'sh to repair the damages done to the church by the late storm.

Arth. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Robart Carr	George Purdon	} Church
W <sup>m</sup> Clarke	Will. <sup>m</sup> Cooper	} Wardens

I do promise to put the church in proper repair for the sum of five pounds including the former agreement & keep it & the same untill Easter next.  
Wittness [sic] my hand this 10.<sup>th</sup> day of December 1770

Wittness p'sent  
Robart Carr  
W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday [sic] the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1770 it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners there p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> George Purdon of Lisnabin and M.<sup>r</sup> W.<sup>m</sup> Cooper of the Downs shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the p'sh of Killucan and that M.<sup>r</sup> Jos. Coyne of Kinnegade shod [sic] serve as sidesman for the district of Kinnegade for the ensuing year and that the sum of forty-three pounds five shill.<sup>s</sup> and ten pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to repairs of the church of Killucan £4-11<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to repairs of the chaple of Kinnegad £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3, to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke £10-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to washing the linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the clk of Kinnegad Fran.<sup>s</sup> Watts £5-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to bread & wine for this and Kinnegad church £2-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegad £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup> & to buy turff 8<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.

Peter Purdon	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Cuthbert Fetherstonh	George Purdon	} Church
Peter Purdon	[blank]	} Wardens
Gerard Macklin		
Tho D'arcy		
John Maqueston		

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh chuch of Killucan on Easter Thursday the 2.<sup>nd</sup> day of Aprill 1771 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unaniously [sic] agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners then p'sent that M.<sup>r</sup> Fredrick [sic] Cooper of the Downs & M.<sup>r</sup> Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon of Curristown shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that the sum of forty two pounds fifteen shill.<sup>s</sup> and ten pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted & rais.<sup>d</sup> of the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. £10-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to washing the linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the clk. of Kinnegade £5-0<sup>s</sup>-0, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegade £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to bread & wine for this church & Kinnegade chapple £3-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to buy turff 0-8-4, to rep.<sup>rs</sup> of this church £4-11<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to rep.<sup>rs</sup> of Kinnegade chapple £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> and that M.<sup>r</sup> Patt.<sup>k</sup> Bready of Kinnegad & M.<sup>r</sup> W.<sup>m</sup> Speight shod [sic] be sidesmen.

Geo. Purdon	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Will. <sup>m</sup> Cooper	Fred. Cooper	} Church
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Wardens
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Speight		
John Riggs		
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Lill		
Phillip Pigott		

At a Vestry held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Monday the 3.<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb.<sup>ry</sup> 1772 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & p'shoners there p'sent that the additionall [sic] sum of five pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted and rais.<sup>d</sup> on the lands of said p'sh the mony [sic] granted last Vestry not being sufficient [sic] to repair the damages that since happ.<sup>d</sup> to the church and church yard wall.

John Riggs	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Robart Carr		
W. <sup>m</sup> Clarke	Frederick Cooper	} Church
Patt. <sup>k</sup> Hughes	Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	} Wardens

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Thursday [sic] the 21.<sup>st</sup> day of Aprill 1772, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that Anth<sup>v</sup> Dopping & Fran.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy Esq.<sup>rs</sup> shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that the sum of forty five pounds ste.<sup>r</sup> be applot.<sup>d</sup> & rais.<sup>d</sup> of the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. £10, to washing the linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £6, to the clk. of Kinnegad 5, to the sextoness of Kinnegad £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to uses of the church £5-13<sup>s</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad church £3-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to rep.<sup>rs</sup> Kinnegad chapple £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to buy turff for the church £0-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup> & to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees 1-10-0

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon		
Fred. Cooper	[blank]	} Church
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	[blank]	} Wardens
Charles Purdon		
James Hallagan		
John Maqueston		
Robart Carr		

[blank page]

At a Vestry held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Thursday [sic] the 13.<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1773, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners there p'sent that Henry Purdon of Curristown Esq.<sup>r</sup> and Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smith of Griffinstown Esq.<sup>r</sup> shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that this Vestery [sic] be adjournd [sic] untill Whitsun Thursday [sic] being the first of June next.

Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	Arth. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Lill		
Jn. <sup>o</sup> Maqueston	[blank]	} Church
Richard Riggs	[blank]	} Wardens
Robert Carr		
Rich. <sup>d</sup> Speight		
John Riggs		

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whit Tuesday [1 June was indeed a Tuesday] the 1<sup>th</sup> [sic] day of June 1773 (to which day it was adjournd [sic]), due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] there p'sent that the sum of fifty nine p.<sup>ds</sup> six shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence ste.<sup>r</sup> be applotted and raised of the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to the clk. of Killucan £10, to the clk. of Kinnegade £5, to washing the church linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>-0, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegad chapple £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad chapple £3-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to repairs of this church £20-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to coll.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to buy turff for the vestery room 10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup> and to rep.<sup>rs</sup> Kinnegad chapple £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.

Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	Arth. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Robart Carr		
John Riggs	Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	} Church
	[blank]	} Wardens

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday [sic] the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Ap.<sup>ll</sup> 1774 due notice thereof being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and p'shoners then p'sent that Ja.<sup>s</sup> Darcy Esq.<sup>r</sup> & Fade Smith Esq.<sup>r</sup> shod [sic] serve as Church Wardens for the ensuing year and that this Vestery be adjournd [sic] untill Whit Tuesday [sic] next.

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon		
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	Ja. <sup>s</sup> D'arcy	} Church
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	Fade Smith	} Warden [sic]
Rich <sup>d</sup> Speight		

[blank page]

At a Vestery held in the p'sh church of Killucan on Whitsun Thusday [=Tuesday] the 24.<sup>th</sup> day of May 1774, to which day it was adjourn'd, (due notice thereof being given last Lords day) it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & p'shoners [sic] there p'sent that the sum of fifty one pound [sic] five shill.<sup>s</sup> & four pence be applott.<sup>d</sup> and rais.<sup>d</sup> of the lands of said p'sh to be laid out as follow.<sup>th</sup> to W.<sup>m</sup> Clarke p'sh clk. £10, to washing the curch [sic] linnen &c. £6-10<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0-0, to the clk. of Kinnegade £5-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the sextoness of Kinnegad £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to bread & wine for this & Kinnegad chapple £5-0<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to collect.<sup>rs</sup> & app.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0, to buy turff for the vestery room £1-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to repairs of this church £11-7<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>, to repairs Kinnegad chapple £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> and for send<sup>g</sup> a child to the foundling house in the city of Dublin 11<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>½

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon		
John Maqueston	Ja. <sup>s</sup> D'Arcy	} Church
Richard Riggs	[blank]	} Wardens
Robart Carr		

[blank page] [These two blank pages actually are not numbered.]

[blank page]

[blank page]



At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday the 18.<sup>th</sup> of April 1775, due notice thereof being given the last Lord<sup>s</sup> Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church-Wardens & parishioners there present that James D'arcy of Hyde park & fade Smith of Prospect Esq.<sup>rs</sup> should be continued Church-Wardens & this Vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Tuesday the 6.<sup>th</sup> of June. Dated at Killucan the 18.<sup>th</sup> of April 1775.

Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
Tho. D'Arcy  
Ar. Darcy  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight  
John Riggs

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Minister  
  
James D'a[r]cy } Church Wardens  
Fade Smith     }

At a Vestry held on Monday the 30<sup>th</sup> of October in the parish church of Killucan due notice being given last Lord's day it was unanimously agreed by the Mini<sup>r</sup>, Church Warden's [sic] & Parishoners then present that the sum of fourteen pounds ster. be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish the last sum not being sufficient to repair the damages done to the parish church of Killucan & Chappell of Kinnegad by the late storm.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Lill  
John Fisher  
Robart Carr

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Min<sup>r</sup>  
  
Fade Smith     } Church  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy     } Wardens

At a Vestry held on Whitson [sic] the 6 day of June 1775 in the parish church of Killucan to which day it was adjourned due notice thereof being given last Lord's day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister & Church Wardens & the parishioners there present that the sum of fifty four pounds & eight pence be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish to be laid out as follows to Josias Leadbeater the sum of ten pounds as parish clerk, to D.<sup>o</sup> for drawing the books 1-7-6, to the Widdow Clark for washing the linnen 6-10-0, the clerk of Kinnagad £5, sexton of Killucan £6-0-0, to the sexton of Kinnagad £3-8-3, bread & wine £3, apparaters & collectors fees £2, turff for the church of Killucan £0-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>, to the repairs of Killucan church £6-16<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>, to the repairs of Kinnagad chapple £9-8-5 & that the seat next M.<sup>r</sup> Doppings be given to M.<sup>r</sup> Ja.<sup>s</sup> Darcy & the one adjoining to it to M.<sup>r</sup> Roger Cooper.

Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Fred.<sup>k</sup> Cooper  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Geo. Purdon

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb                      Min<sup>r</sup>

Fade Smith }  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy }

W.<sup>m</sup> Speight

Page 386A [verso of 386]

[blank page]

Page 386B [recto of 387]

[blank page]

Att [sic] a Vestry held on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1776 in the Parish Church of Killucan due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & parishners [sic] there present that M<sup>r</sup> William Speight of Riverstown and M.<sup>r</sup> John M<sup>c</sup> Question of Killucan be appointed Church Wardens for the year ensuing and that the s.<sup>d</sup> Vestry be adjourned to the 28 day of may next been [sic] Whitson [sic] Tuseday [sic]

Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
Fadé Smith  
John Riggs  
Patt Fay  
Robart Carr

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Min<sup>r</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Maqueston } Church Ward<sup>ns</sup>  
[blank]            }

At a Vestry held on Whiston [sic] Tuesday the 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1776 in the Parish Church of Killucan due notice being given last Lords Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and Parishners [sic] then present that the said Vestry be further ajorn.<sup>d</sup> [sic] till Saturday the 8<sup>th</sup> of June next.

Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
John Riggs  
Robart Carr

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            Min<sup>r</sup>  
W.<sup>m</sup> Speight  
John Maqueston

At a Vestry held on Monday the 22<sup>d</sup> of December 1776 in the Parish Church of Killucan due notice being given 9 days before, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and Parishioners then present that the sum of fifty two pounds one shilling and seven pence halfpenny be applotted and rais'd off the lands of said parish to be laid out as follows — to the clerk of Killucan £10, to D.<sup>o</sup> for drawing the books and superintending the other church matters £6-10-0, to the Widow Clerk for washing the linnen £6-10-0, to the clerk of Kinnegad £5-0-0, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0-0, to the sextoness of Kinnegad £3-8-3, to bread & wine for both churches £3-0-0, to appariters & collectors fees £1-10-0, to contingence for the church of Killucan £4-11-0, to D.<sup>o</sup> for Kinnegad £3-8-3, to M<sup>r</sup> Darcy which he p.<sup>d</sup> Pat Hughes £1-2-9, to a horse block and turnstile £0-11-4½, to turf £0-10<sup>s</sup>-0

Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
John Riggs  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb            M<sup>r</sup>  
Meade Swift    Chapl.<sup>n</sup> Kinn.<sup>d</sup>

John Maqueston    Chur  
W.<sup>m</sup> Speight        Ward<sup>s</sup>

On the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1777 being Whitsun Monday the Church Wardens Mess<sup>rs</sup> Speight & M<sup>c</sup> Question settled the above accounts in presence of us.

Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
John Riggs

Meade Swift    Curate

[blank page]

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Tuesday the first of April 1777; due notice being given thereof the last Lords Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & Parishioners then present that M.<sup>r</sup> Will.<sup>m</sup> Speight of Riverstown & M.<sup>r</sup> John Maqueston of Killucan should be continued as Church-Wardens and this Vestry is adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next. Dated at Killucan this first day of April 1777 seven.

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Hughes

M. Swift            Minister

[blank] } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitson [sic] Monday the nineteenth day of May 1777, to which day it was adjourn'd, due notice being given thereof last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & Parishioners then present that the sum of fifty pounds seven shill.<sup>s</sup> and six pence ster. be applotted and raised of the lands of said parish, to be laid out as follows, to the clerk of Killucan £10, to D.<sup>o</sup> for drawing the books & superintending other church matters £6-10<sup>s</sup>, to the Widow Clarke for washing the linnen £6-10<sup>s</sup>, to the clerk of Kinnegad £5-0-0, to the sextonness [sic] of Kinnegad £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £6-0-0, to bread & wine for both churches £3-0-0, to apparators & coll.<sup>rs</sup> fees £1-10-0, for the repairs of Killucan Church £4-11<sup>s</sup>-[?]<sup>d</sup> for the repairs of Kinnegad Chappel £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>, to turf for the church of Killucan £0-10<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>d</sup>

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
 Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 John Riggs

Meade Swift    Minister

[blank]    } Church  
 [blank]    } Wardens

At a Vestry held in the parish church of Killucan on Easter Monday the twentieth day of April 1778 due notice being given last Lords day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & Parishioners [sic] then present that Thomas Darcy of Grangebeg Esq.<sup>r</sup> and Jam.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston of Bracklin Esq.<sup>r</sup> be appointed church wardens for the ensuing year and that the Widdow Clark of Killucan be appointed sextoness for church of Killucan and that this vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

Fran. D'Arcy  
 Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy  
 Ja.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Bor  
 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Lill  
 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Speight  
 Joseph Coyne  
 John Lee  
 Edward Willson  
 Phillip Pigott  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Hughes

Peter Warburton } Minister [sic]  
 Arth.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb }

Tho. D'arcy    Church Warden

Poor money collected from the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1778

		£	s	d
	Sunday 14 <sup>th</sup> June	Tho. D'Arcy	1	9½
	21 June	Tho. D'Arcy	1	6
	28 June	J. L	1	9½
	July the 5 <sup>th</sup>	J. L	0	11
	12 <sup>th</sup>	J. L	2	7
	19 <sup>th</sup> July	Tho. D'Arcy	4	½
	26	Tho. D'Arcy	1	9½
	15 Nov. <sup>r</sup>	Tho. D'Arcy	1	7
	22 <sup>d</sup> of Nov. <sup>r</sup>	J. L	2	8
	29	J. L.	1	2½
	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec. <sup>r</sup>	J. L.	0	7½
	13	J. L.	0	7½
	20	Tho. D'Arcy	1	8
	25 Crisimass Day	J. L.	7	7
	27	J. L.	0	3½
1779	Jan. <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho. D'Arcy	3	1½
	10	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift	0	6
	17	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift	[?]	7½
	24	M <sup>r</sup> Byrn	[blank]	
	31 <sup>st</sup>	J L	1	4
	Feb. <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> Colect. <sup>d</sup> [sic] & given@ the door	[blank]	
	14	J L	3	1
	21	Tho. D'Arcy	1	3½
	28	some halfpence given @ the door	[blank]	
	March the 7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho. D'Arcy	2	3½
	14	J. L	1	9
	21	a few halfpence given to a poor man	[blank]	
	28	Tho. D'Arcy	3	7
	April the 4 <sup>th</sup> bing [sic] Easter Day	the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mead [sic] Swift	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
			£2	19-9½

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitson [sic] Monday the 8.<sup>th</sup> day of June 1778, to which day it was adjourned, due notice being given thereof the last Lord's Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Churchwardens and parishioners then present that the sum of three halfpence an acre be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish to be laid out as follows to the clerk of Killucan £10 & for drawing the books £6-10<sup>s</sup>, to the sexton of Killucan £11-7-6 for which sum she is also to wash the linnen, bread & wine for both churches £3, to the clerk of Kinnegad £5, to the sextoness of D.<sup>o</sup> £3-8-3, collectors & apparitors fees £2, turf for the church of Killucan £0-10<sup>s</sup>, & the remainder of the money to be laid out in repairing the churches of Killucan & Kinnegad at the discretion of the Church Wardens & that John Lee be appointed sidesman at Kinnegad, also that the sum unaccounted for by the Churchwardens in the year 1775 be sued for forthwith at the expence of the parish by the present churchwardens.

Fran. D'Arcy  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
 Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherstonh  
 Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb  
 Jo.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston } Church Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy }

		1779	£
April the 11 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0-1-7½
18		J. L.	0-0-7
25		J. L.	0-0-9½
May the 2 <sup>d</sup>		J. L.	0-1-4½
9 <sup>th</sup>	No colection [sic]		
16 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0-3-6
23 <sup>d</sup> being Whitsonday [sic]			0-5-5
		£ s d	
The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mead Swift			0-12-1½
Tho <sup>s</sup> D Arcy Esq <sup>r</sup>			1-3-4
Josias Leadbeater			<u>1-17-8½</u>
			£3-13-2

1779 Accounts of the Parish of Killucan settled to Easter 1779 5<sup>th</sup> April & vouchers produced by James Fetherston & Tho. D'Arcy, Church Wardens

To the clerk in full of a years sallary	10-0-0	
To D. <sup>o</sup> for superintending the church	6-10-0	
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6	
Bread & wine for two churches	3-0-0	
To the clerk of Kinnegad	5-0-0	
To the sextoness of D. <sup>o</sup>	3-8-3	
To collectors & apparitors fees	2-0-0	
To allowed turf for Killucan	<u>0-10-0</u>	
		41-15-9
For repairs of Killucan		
28 Aug <sup>st</sup> To Nee's bill for lime & work	1-14-1½	
11 Sep <sup>r</sup> To Coffy for cielling [sic], whitewashing &c.	5-19-2	
17 To Cullen for shingles & work	15-1-5	
To Carr for D <sup>o</sup>	7-3-6	
12 Nov <sup>r</sup> To Fox for carriage	0-15-0	
26 To the ironmonger's bill of nails	4-18-10	
To Larkin's bill D <sup>o</sup> &c.	1-13-5½	
12 Dec <sup>r</sup> To Leadbeater a bill for sundries	2-14-1½	
14 To M <sup>c</sup> Dermot for painting	11-7-6	
21 To Flin the bookseller's bill for } a Bible, 2 Com. Prayer & binding }	3-14-0	
1779		
1[3?] March To repairs occasioned by the storm	0-14-3½	
1 April To Gibson for laths & boards	3-13-0	
To a child sent to the poor house	<u>0-13-0</u>	
		60-1-5
	Beadle 1-7½	
	Woman 11-4½	
	Total paid	£101-17-2
	Collection of the docket at 1½ p. acre	<u>83- 9-9</u>
1779 5 April Due to the Church Wardens		£18- 7-5



Page 398

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1779 due notice being given last Lord's Day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & Parishioners then present that Francis D'Arcy of Grangebegg Esq.<sup>re</sup> & John Fetherston of Grangemore [Thomas Purdon of Rathwire crossed out] Esq.<sup>re</sup> be appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year & that M.<sup>r</sup> John Lee be continued sidesman at Kinnegad & that this Vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
John Riggs  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Lill  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Speight  
John Lee  
Phillip Pigott

Meade Swift

Tho. Darcy } Church Wardens  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston }

Page 399

[blank page]

Page 400

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitson [sic] Monday the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1779, to which day it was adjourned, due notice being given thereof last Lord's Day, it was then further adjourned to Monday the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1779.

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Tho D'Arcy  
John Riggs  
John Lee  
Phill Pigott  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> D'Arcy

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1779, to which day it was adjourned, due notice being given thereof the last Lord's Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, & parishioners then present that the sum of one penny  $\frac{1}{4}$  an acre be applotted, & raised of the lands of said parish making the sum of sixty nine pounds eleven shillings & three pence to be laid out as follows

To the clerk of Killucan	£10-0-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> for superintending the church	6-10-0
To the sextoness of Killucan	1-7-6
Bread & wine for the two churches	3-0-0
To the clerk of Kinnegad	5-0-0
To the sextoness of D. <sup>o</sup>	3-8-3
To collectors & apparitors fees	1-10-0
To turf per Killucan	0-10-0
To reimburse the churchwardens	<u>18-7-5</u>
	59-15-2

& whereas there is an arrear due by the churchwardens in the year 1775 not yet accounted for, it is therefore the desire of the parishioners that the mony [sic] be sued at the expence of the parish immediately for which purpose the former church wardens are to be confirmed another year, & that a discretionary power be given them to lay out the overplus on a thing as they shall find most convenient

£9-18-1

Jn.<sup>o</sup> Fetherstonh  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nugent  
 Phillip Pigott

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Minister

Ja.<sup>s</sup> Fetherston } Church Wardens  
 Tho. D'Arcy }

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1780, due notice being given last Lord's Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & Parishioners then present that John Riggs of Killucan Gent. & Mr John Lee of Kinnegad be appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing year, & that this Vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
John Riggs		
John Lee	Tho D'Arcy	} Church Wardens
Will. <sup>m</sup> Piggott	[blank]	}
Jos. <sup>s</sup> Leadbeater		

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsun Monday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1780 due notice being given last Lords Day it was agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and Parishioners then present that the sum of one penny an acre be applotted and rais'd off the lands of said parish making the sum of fifty five pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence to be laid out as follows to the clerk of Killucan £10, to D.<sup>o</sup> for superintending the church £6-10-, to the sextoness of Killucan £11-7-6, bread and wine for the two churches £3, to the clerk of Kinnegad £5, to the sextoness of D.<sup>o</sup> £3-8-3, to collectors and apparitors fees £2, to turf for Killucan £0-10<sup>s</sup>, to sacramentals due since the year 1778 £3- and the former churchwardens having settled the accounts they handed over to M.<sup>r</sup> John Riggs the sum of one pound thirteen shillings and seven pence which he paid to Jos. Leadbetter on account of a former bill.

	Meade Swift	Minister
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon		
Tho D'Arcy	John Riggs	} Church
Jn <sup>o</sup> Maqueston	John Lee	} Wardens
W. <sup>m</sup> Pigott		

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1781 due notice being given last Lord's day it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church-Wardens & parishioners then present that M.<sup>r</sup> Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs and M.<sup>r</sup> John Lee both of same parish shall continue as Church-Wardens for the ensuing year and that this Vestry shall be further adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

	Arth <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	Minister
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon		
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Riggs	} Church
John Maqueston	John Lee	} Wardens
John Care		
W. <sup>m</sup> Pigott		

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsun Monday the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1781, due notice thereof being given last Lord's day, the day unto which it was adjourn'd, it is further adjourn'd to Monday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July next, at which day the present churchwardens will settle their accounts.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Clarke  
John Lee  
Will.<sup>m</sup> Pigott

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs  
John Lee

Att [sic] a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1781 the day which s.<sup>d</sup> Vestry was adjorn.<sup>d</sup> [sic], due notice being given the Lord's Day before, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Churchwardens, & parishners [sic] then present that the sum of fifty five pounds thirteen shillings ster.<sup>s</sup> should be applotted & raised on said parish, as follows

	£ s d
to the clerk of Killucan	10- 0-0
to D. <sup>o</sup> for keeping the books	6-10-0
to the sexoness [sic] of Killucan	11-7-6
to the clerk of Kinegade	5-0-0
to the sexoness [sic] of D <sup>o</sup>	3-8-3
to bread & wine	1-10-0
to colectors [sic] & aparators [sic] fees	2-0-0
to turf for Killucan church	0-10-0
For repairs per Killucan £10 D <sup>o</sup> for Kinegad £5-13 <sup>s</sup>	<u>15-7-3</u>
	£55-13-0

Dated the second of July 1781 eighty one

As an addittionall [sic] salary to the clark of Kinnegad by the consent of the parishoners [sic] £3-8<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> to be taken out of the 15£-7<sup>s</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> redundancy.

[H?] Darcy  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon

John Maqueston

Arth<sup>r</sup> Newcomb

Curate

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs  
John Lee

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1782 due notice being given last Lords Day it was agreed by the Minister, Church-Wardens & parishioners then present that Ar. Smith Esq.<sup>r</sup> of Griffinstown & Duke Cooper of Great Down Esq.<sup>r</sup> be nominated church wardens for the ensuing year, & that this vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho. Riggs  
John Lee  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
W.m Pigott

C Berne

Curate

Minister

[blank] } Church Wardens  
[blank] }

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsun Monday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1782, the day to which said Vestry was adjourned, due notice thereof being given the last Lords Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Churchwardens and parishioners then present that the sum of one penny p. acre be apploted and raised of the lands of said parish, making in all the sum of fifty five pounds thirteen shillings sterl.<sup>s</sup> and to be laid out as follows—

To the clerk of Killucan	£10
To D. <sup>o</sup> for keeping the books	6-10-
To the clerk of Kinnegad	8-8-3
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
To the sextoness of Kinnegad	3-8-3
To bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
To coll. <sup>rs</sup> & apparators fees	2-0-0
To turf for Killucan church	0-10-0
To arrears due by the parish for last year	5-4-7
To repairs for both churches	<u>6-14-5</u>
	£55-13-6

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
John Lee  
Tho. Riggs

C Berne                      Curate                      Minister  
  
Duke Cooper } Churchwardens  
[blank]                      }

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the [23]<sup>st</sup> [sic] day of April 1783, due notice thereof being given last Lords Day, it was agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & parishioners then present that Duke Cooper & Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smith Esq.<sup>rs</sup> be continued church wardens for the ensuing year and that the Vestry be adjorn.<sup>d</sup> [sic] to Whitson [sic] Monday next

Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Riggs  
Clem.<sup>t</sup> [Fe? or Be?]th

C O'Berne                      Curate  
  
Duke Cooper } Church  
[blank]                      } Wardens

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsun Tuesday the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1783 (due notice thereof being given the Lords Day before and to which day it was adjourn'd), it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, and Parishioners then present that Duke Cooper of the Great Downs, and Arth.<sup>r</sup> Smith of Griffinstown Esq.<sup>rs</sup> be contined church wardens for the ensueing [sic] year, and that the sum of one penny p. acre be apploted and raised of the lands of said parish, making in the whole the sum of fifty five pounds thirteen shillings sterl.<sup>g</sup>, and to be laid out as follows –

To the clerk of Killucan	£10
To D. <sup>o</sup> for keeping the books	6-10-0
To the clerk of Kinnegad	8-8-3
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
To the sextoness of Kinnegad	3-8-3
To bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
To coll. <sup>rs</sup> and apparators fees	2-0-0
To turf for Killucan church	0-10-0
To repairs for both churches and } other contingencies }	<u>11-19-0</u>
	£55-13-0

Fran D'Arcy

C O'Berne Minister

J Riggs

Duke Cooper } Churchwardens  
[blank] }

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1784, due notice thereof being given the Lords Day before, it was unanimously agreed upon by the Minister, Church Wardens and Parishioners then present that John Fetherston of Grangemore, and Rich.<sup>d</sup> Allen of Grangebeg Esq.<sup>rs</sup> be appointed church wardens for the present year, and that this Vestry be adjourned to Whitson [sic] Monday next.

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Geo. Purdon  
Char.<sup>s</sup> Purdon  
Tho. Riggs  
John Maqueston

C. O'Berne Minister

Duke Cooper } Church  
[blank] } Wardens

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Whitsunday [sic] Monday the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1784, to which day it was adjourned, due notice thereof being given the Lords Day before, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens, and parishioners then present that this Vestry be further adjourned to Tuesday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June next.

Fran D'Arcy	C. O'Berne	Minister
Duke Gifford	[blank]	} Church
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	[blank]	} Wardens

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Tuesday the eighth day of June 1784, to which day it was adjourned, due notice thereof being given last Lords Day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens and Parishioners then present that this Vestry be further adjourned to the first Saturday in July next.

Fran D'Arcy	C O'Berne	Minister
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	Rich. <sup>d</sup> Allen	} Church
Duke Gifford	[blank]	} Wardens
Tho. Riggs		

At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Saturday the third day of July 1784 to which day it was adjourned, & due notice being given thereof last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed on by the Minister, Church Wardens & parishioners then present that the sum of three halfpence p. acre be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish, making in the whole the sum of eighty three pounds nine shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence ster. & to be laid out as follows —

To the clerk of Killucan	£10-0-0
To D. <sup>o</sup> for keeping the books	6-10-
To the clerk of Kinnegad	8-8-3
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
To the sextoness of Kinnegad	3-8-3
To bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
To collectors & apparators fees	2-0-0
To turf for Killucan Church	0-10-0
To repairs of both churches & }	
other contingencies }	<u>39-15-6</u>
	£83- 9-6

Fran D'Arcy  
 Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
 Duke Cooper  
 Ar. Ledwith  
 John Maqueston  
 Tho Riggs  
 Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon

C O'Berne      Minister  
  
 Rich.<sup>d</sup> Allen    } Church  
 J.<sup>n</sup> Fetherstonh } Wardens

Page 411A      [this page is actually not numbered; it is a small blue sheet inserted between pp. 411 and 412]

To the clerk of Killucan	£10-0-0
To a Vestry clerke	3- 5- 0
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
To the clerk of Kinnegad	5-0-0
To the sextoness of Kinnegad	3-8-3
To bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
To collectors & apparators fees	2-0-0
To turf for Killucan Church	<u>0-10-0</u>
	£37-0-9

83-9-6  
37-0-9  
 46-8-9

Page 411B      [verso of 411A]

[calculations amounting to £42-2-9]



At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Easter Monday the twenty eighth day of March 1785, due notice thereof being given last Lords day, it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & Parishioners then present that John Fetherston and Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen Esq.<sup>rs</sup> be continued church-wardens for the ensuing year, and that the sum of three half pence per acre be applotted & raised of the lands of said parish, making in the whole the sum of eighty three pounds nine shill.<sup>s</sup> & six pence ster. to be laid out as follows

To the clerk of Killucan	£10-0-0
To D <sup>o</sup> as Vestry clerk	3-5-0
To the clerk of Kinnegad	5-0-0
To the sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
To the sextoness of Kinnegad	3-8-3
To bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
To collectors & apparators fees	2-0-0
To turf for Killucan church	0-10-0
To repairs of both churches & other contingencies	<u>46-8-9</u>
	£83-9-6

and it is further agreed that this Vestry be adjourned to the first Monday in the month of May next to receive proposals for the slating of Killucan Church.

Duke Gifford  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Purdon  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Duplex  
Duke Cooper  
W Speight  
Hen.<sup>r</sup> Purdon

H. Wynne      Rector  
  
J<sup>n</sup>. Fetherston H } Church-  
Rich.<sup>d</sup> Allen      } Wardens

	1784	
To the clerk of Killucan		£10-0-0
D.º as Vestry clerk		6-10-0
the clerk of Kinnegad		8-8-3
sextoness of Killucan		11-7-6
D.º of Kinnegad		3-8-3
Bread & wine for both churches		1-10-0
collectors & apparitors fees		2-0-0
turf for Killucan church		0-10-0
	1785	
To the clerk of Killucan		£10-0-0
D.º as Vestry clerk		3-5-0
the clerk of Kinnegad		5-0-0
the sextoness of Killucan		11-7-6
D.º in Kinnegad		3-8-3
Bread & wine for both churches		1-10-0
collectors & apparitors fees		2-0-0
turf for Killucan		10-0
slates for Killucan [7 tim?]		14-11-1½
slator		2-2-0
8 barrels lime		1-5-0
carriage of slates		0-6-8
D.º		0-4-4
100 boards		9-0-0
carriage of Dº		1-10-8
carriage of slates for Killucan		7-11-8
repairing church y. <sup>d</sup> wall		3-14-11
lime glazing		1-15-0
wall plate for Killucan ch.		1-4-1
glazing		0-6-0
mason work		7-2-6
boards for repairs in 1784		1-14-0
a labourer		0-6-6
carpenter Dº		3-10-0
slating at Killucan   10 squares		5-2-4
nails for Dº		1-14-0
sundries		1-4-9
nursing & bringing to Dublin a foundling		<u>19-6</u>
Errors excepted		£145-19-3

At Vestry held in the Parish Church of Killucan on Tuesday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April being Easter Tuesday due notice thereof being given the Lords day before it was unanimously agreed by the Minister, Church Wardens & parishioners then present that Duke Gifford Esq<sup>r</sup> & James Nugent Esq<sup>r</sup> be appointed church wardens for the ensuing year and that the sum of three halfpence per acre be applotted & raised off the lands of said parish making in the whole the sum of eighty three pounds nine shillings & sixpence sterling to be laid out as follows

To the clerk of Killucan	10-0-0
D <sup>o</sup> as vestry clerk	3-5-0
clerk of Kinnegad	5-0-0
sextoness of Killucan	11-7-6
D <sup>o</sup> Kinnegad	3-8-3
bread & wine for both churches	1-10-0
collectors & apparitors fees	2-0-0
turf for Killucan	10-0
for repairs of the church & other contingies [sic]	<u>46-8-9</u>
	83-9-6

It is further agreed that this Vestry be adjourn'd to next Whitsun Monday for the purpose of receiving the late Church Wardens accounts

Hen. <sup>r</sup> Purdon	H. Wynne	Rector
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Purdon		
Edw. <sup>d</sup> Purdon	Jn. Fetherston H.	} Churchwardens
Tho. Riggs	Rich. <sup>d</sup> Allen	}
Duke Gifford		

166-10-0  
145-19-3  
20-19-3 to be handed to the new ch. wardens

[there follows six blank pages]

[then comes upside down page 478, with pagination working from back cover]

Inside back cover

(i)  
[marriage licence]

Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Meath, to our well-beloved in Christ, the Rector, Vicar or Curate of the Parish of Killucan in our Diocese of Meath,

Greeting,

Whereas [E?]or Harte and Lucy Riggs have consented and agreed to enter into the holy estate of matrimony....[etc. etc.]

Given under our consistorial seal of Meath, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1836

G Echlin D[?] Registrar  
of the Diocese of Meath

Transmitted to the Honble & Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry W Briscoe

H W Briscoe

(ii)  
[Letter, 17 May 1928, from James F. Morrissey, Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records, Public Record Office of Ireland, Dublin, to The Rev. B. S. Radcliff, The Rectory, Killucan, Co. Westmeath; re the purchase of Killucan registers, 1700-1775, by the Genealogists' Society; asking as to the nature of those records; marked "Replied stating that the original register is still intact in safe", 18 May 1928]

	1779	May	list of the Poor of Killucan Parish	38	
1	Widow Duggan	O	Thomastown }	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gormaly	Downs
2	James Glover		Correllstown }	Widow M <sup>c</sup> [E?]arl	Rathwire
3	Evelyn Farrell		Rathwire Dead }		
4	Widow Higgins	O	Rathfarn }		
5	Thomas Farrell	N	Lowtown }		
6	Edward Nugent	O	5 <sup>s</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup> Killucan		
7	Widow Ward	O	Anniskennan		
8	Widow Ross	O	Killucan		
9	Widow Nangle	R	Rathfarn		
10	Tho. Darby	R	Cushionstown		
11	Margery Lynagh	O	Rathwire		
12	Bridget Darcy	O	Rathwire		
13	Widow Keife		Killucan		17 <sup>s</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> Rem. <sup>ns</sup>
14	Rose Hyland		Killucan dead		in M. <sup>r</sup> Riggs hands
15	Mary Daly	O	Rathwire		gave Farrell 1 <sup>s</sup> -1 <sup>d</sup>
16	Margaret Thornton		Rathfarn dead		[crossed out]
17	James Marchant	R	Rathwire		[this text was written
18	Ann Larkin	R	Killucan d. <sup>d</sup>		perpendicular to the
19	Bridget Reilly	O	Rathwire		main text]
20	Carberry		Craddenstown		
	<del>Eliza Lappin</del>		<del>Rathfarn</del> dead		[crossed out]
21	Widow Coyne		Rathfarn dead		
22	Widow Tuite	O	Rathfarn		
23	Widow Keegan	dead	Rathfarn dead		
24	Widow Doyle		Killucan dead		
25	Widow Lynagh	O	Rathfarn		
26	Widow Godfrey	O	Rathfarn		
27	Widow Cormick	O	Killucan		
28	Rich <sup>d</sup> Keeffe		Cushionstown dead		
29	Widow Reilly	O	Bullahone		
30	Luke Ward	O	Anniskennan		
31	Andrew Killeen	O	Rathwire		
32	Mary Smith	R	Knocksimon		
33	Widow Reynold	3 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Rathwire 5-5 R		
34	Mary Farrell	O	Cushionstown		
35	Kate -----	R 5 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>	Killucan		
36	Widow Core		Rathwire dead		
37	<del>Widow Woods</del>		<del>Cushionstown N</del>		[crossed out]
38	Widow Galagher		Clonlost		
	<del>Esmay G</del>		<del>Derry</del> dead		[crossed out]
39	Rich <sup>d</sup> Gibney	O	Grangebegg		

[blank page]

Page 418

	s	d			
May the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1	9	January the 15 <sup>th</sup>		0-11½
the 21 <sup>st</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	5	5	the 22 <sup>nd</sup>		1-5
the 29 <sup>th</sup>	1	7½	the 29 <sup>th</sup>		0-9½
June the 5 <sup>th</sup>	1	4	Febuary [sic] the 5 <sup>th</sup>		
June the 12 <sup>th</sup>	2	0	the 12 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>		3-0
June the 19 <sup>th</sup> A B	-----		the 19 <sup>th</sup>		1-3½
the 26 <sup>th</sup>	2	3½	the 26 <sup>th</sup>		1-0
July the 3 <sup>d</sup> A B			March the 4 <sup>th</sup>		1-4
the 10 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	9	10½	the 11 <sup>th</sup>		0-6
the 17 <sup>th</sup>	4	7¼	the 18 <sup>th</sup>		3-3
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	3	5¼	the 25 <sup>th</sup> at Sac.		11-6
the 31 <sup>st</sup>	4	9¼			<u>15-1</u>
Agust the 7 <sup>th</sup>	5	10¼			£1-6-7
the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	5	10			<u>5-16-4½</u>
the 21 <sup>st</sup>	3	5½	William	Total	£7-2-11½
the 28 <sup>th</sup>	3	6	Clarke		
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	3	3			
the 11 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	6	6			
the 18 <sup>th</sup>	4	4			
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	4	4			
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	6	6			
the 9 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	5	5			
the 16 <sup>th</sup>	5	2			
the 23 <sup>d</sup>	1	1			
the 30 <sup>th</sup>	1	1			
Novemb. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0	4½	Joseph		
the 13 <sup>th</sup> at Scra. <sup>t</sup> [sic]	1	7½	Clarke		
the 20 <sup>th</sup>	0	10½			
the 27 <sup>th</sup>	0	10½			
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	0	11½			
the 11 <sup>th</sup>	1	2½			
the 18 <sup>th</sup>	1	3			
the 25 <sup>th</sup> at Scram. <sup>t</sup> [sic]	13	10	Judge Darcy Esq. <sup>r</sup>		
Jan. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	1	1			
the 8 <sup>th</sup>	<u>1</u>	<u>2½</u>	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clarke		
	£5	16-4½	County of Westm. <sup>th</sup>		
			too witt		

To all and singular the high and petty constables  
or either of them especially to Joseph [C?]  
with his assistants therto [sic] e[?]

Page 419

[blank page]

A list of the poor of Killucan p'sh taken Easter Monday 1744

Tho.<sup>s</sup> Wood p.<sup>d</sup>  
[?] [?] p.<sup>d</sup> } [crossed out]  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Copperwhite } [crossed out]  
Widdow Reed p.<sup>d</sup> } Dead  
Wid.<sup>w</sup> Coffy p.<sup>d</sup> } James Masterson

Wid.<sup>w</sup> Darcey P  
Wid.<sup>w</sup> Daily  
Wid.<sup>w</sup> Bassinet H.P.

W.<sup>w</sup> Mullcherin p.<sup>d</sup> Wid.<sup>w</sup> Dermott D.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Murry p.<sup>d</sup> Wid.<sup>w</sup> Higgins dead  
W.<sup>w</sup> Swords D p.<sup>d</sup> Anthony Malone aged 92  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> B[ ] p.<sup>d</sup> [crossed out]  
W.<sup>w</sup> Hoey p.<sup>d</sup>  
[?] Grahan p.<sup>d</sup>  
Wi.<sup>w</sup> Grachan p.<sup>d</sup> dead  
W.<sup>w</sup> Cormick p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Cormick p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Maguire p.<sup>d</sup>  
~~a blind woman Kinnegade~~ [crossed out] dead  
W.<sup>w</sup> Rusell p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Lynagh p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Lynagh p.<sup>d</sup> H.P.  
W.<sup>w</sup> Hughes p.<sup>d</sup>  
Ja.<sup>s</sup> Monaghan p.<sup>d</sup> Dead  
Jn.<sup>o</sup> Reily p.<sup>d</sup>  
Tho.<sup>s</sup> Skally p.<sup>d</sup>  
Brackan p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Loughan p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Dun p.<sup>d</sup>  
W.<sup>w</sup> Tool p.<sup>d</sup>  
Ally Gaughan J.J. p.<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dickson dead  
W.<sup>w</sup> Garry p.<sup>d</sup> dead  
Wid.<sup>w</sup> Keenan





Page 422

5 0 0

£ s d

Decemb <sup>r</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-0	
the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-2-7	
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-19-0½	Masterson of Kinnegad
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-5¾	
the 12	0-1-0¾	Absent
the 19 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7½	
the 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-2	
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-0-1	
the 9	0-0-5	
the 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-3¾	
the 23 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-4½	
March the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-0-6	
the 9	0-0-3½	
the 16 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0	
the 23	0-0-8	
the 25	0-0-2	
the 27 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0-2-5½	Mr Fetherston Tho <sup>s</sup> Fetherston
April the 7 <sup>th</sup>	00-5	
the 13 <sup>th</sup>	0-3	
the 20	0-0-2½	Mr Fetherston
the 27	0-1-6	M. <sup>r</sup> Purdon
May 4 A B		

---

2-5-2¼

5-6-8¾

7-11-11

Total collect<sup>d</sup> from Aprill [sic] the 15<sup>th</sup> 1745 to May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1746 £7-13<sup>s</sup>-01<sup>d</sup>½ which sum was distrub.<sup>d</sup> [sic] by the Minister & Church Wardens to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the p<sup>'</sup>sh

Trim District

	£	s	d	
May the 11 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	0	
the 18 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>r</sup>	0	10	10	
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	0	3	7	
June the 1 <sup>st</sup>	0	2	5	
the 8 at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	A.B.			for M. <sup>r</sup> Martin 5 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> given to M. <sup>r</sup> Ross
the 15 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	1¼	
the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	0	3	9	Given to Brackin by M. <sup>r</sup> Purdon
the 29 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	0	Orders 2 <sup>s</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup>
July the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0	3	0½	given to the poor at the doer by M. <sup>r</sup> Low
the 13 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	10	10	
the 20	0	1	1½	
the 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-			A.B. read for Mich. <sup>l</sup> Duggan collect. <sup>d</sup> on 5-2
Ag. <sup>t</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	0	3	3	given to M <sup>r</sup> [R?] [not clear due to binding]
the 10 <sup>th</sup>	0	7	7	
the 17 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	6¼	Feb. <sup>r</sup> the 22 <sup>nd</sup> 0-0-10
the 24	0	3	2¼	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 0-[0?]-11½
the 31 <sup>st</sup>	0	2	11½	the 8 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup> 0-4-2½
[Sep]t. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0	3	4½	the 15 0-0-11½
the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	8	8	the 22 <sup>nd</sup> 0-0-6
the 21 <sup>st</sup>	0	2	1	the 29 <sup>th</sup> 0-0-8½
the 28 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	10	Aprill the 5 <sup>th</sup> 0-0-6½
[Oc]tob. <sup>r</sup> the [5?] <sup>th</sup>	0	3	3	the 12 <sup>th</sup> 0-0-8¼
the 9 at Sac <sup>t</sup>	0	1	11	the 17 0-0-7
the 12	0	8	8	the 19 at Sac. <sup>t</sup> 0-11-4
19	1	1	¼	the 26 0-1-2¾
the 26	0	4	5	May the 3 <sup>d</sup> <u>0-2-[3?]½</u>
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 2	No service			£1-6-3¾
the 9 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	8	10½	
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	5¼	
21	0	0	3	
25 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	13	6½	
28 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	11	
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 4	0	0	10¾	
the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	11	
the 11	0	0	9	
the 18 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	8½	
the 25	0	0	5¾	
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> the 1 <sup>s</sup>	0	0	2½	
the 8 at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	4	10¾	
the 15	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5¾</u>	
	£6	9	2¼	

Total collect.<sup>d</sup> from the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1746 to the 3.<sup>d</sup> of May 1747 the sum of £7-16<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup> w.<sup>ch</sup> sum was distrubt.<sup>d</sup> [sic] by the Minister, Church Warden [sic] and p'shoners [sic] to the sev.<sup>l</sup> poor [sic] of the p'sh

	£	s	d
November the 11 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	0	4	3
the 18 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	1
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	8
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0	0	8
the 9 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	6½
the 16 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	3
the 23 <sup>d</sup>	0	0	4
the 25 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	0	15	0
the 30	0	0	10½
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	9
the 13 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	2
the 20 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	7
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	0	1	2½
the 10 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	7½
the 17 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	4½
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	11½
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	0	0	4½
the 10 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	10
the 17 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	0	4	6
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	1½
the 31 <sup>st</sup>	0	0	8
Aprill 7 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	4½
12 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	6
the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Sacra. <sup>t</sup>	0	-[1?]	2-2½

Total collect.<sup>d</sup> from March the 26<sup>th</sup> to Ap.<sup>ll</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1745

The Vestery is adjourn'd to the 29<sup>th</sup> inst.

	£	s	d	
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> the 21 <sup>st</sup>	0	1	6	
the 28 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	5	
May the 5 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	1	
the 12 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	8½	
the 19	0	0	8	
the 26	0	0	6	
June the 2 <sup>nd</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	5	11	
the 9 <sup>th</sup>	0	1	1	
the 16 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	3	
the 23 <sup>d</sup>	0	0	10	
the 30 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	1	
July the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0	5	8	
the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	10	10	
the 21 <sup>st</sup>	0	5	1½	
the 28 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	4	
Agust 4 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	0	
11 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	7	7	M. <sup>r</sup> Low absent
the 18 <sup>th</sup>	0	3	[0?]¼	
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	2	
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0	5	3	return <sup>d</sup>
the 8	0	6	6	
the 15 <sup>th</sup>	0	5	1	to the Widd. <sup>w</sup> Mullceeran 1-1
the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	0	3	3	
the 29 <sup>th</sup>	0	5	5	
Octob. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	4	
the 13 <sup>th</sup> at Sacra. <sup>t</sup>	0	5	5	
the 20	0	0	8½	
the 27 <sup>th</sup>	0	2	2	
Nov. <sup>br</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	0	1	1	
the 10 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0	2	8½	
the 17	0	0	3½	
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	9	
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	0	0	2½	
the 8	0	0	6½	M. <sup>r</sup> Low absent
the 15 <sup>th</sup>				
	5	6	8¾	to the 18 <sup>th</sup> December 1745
	[7]	[7]		M. <sup>r</sup> Low rec'd of poor money
[the figures are written underneath the total]				£5-6 <sup>s</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup> ¾

May 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-6	
17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-5	
24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2	
31 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-11½	
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-8-5½	
14	0-2-5	
21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-8½	
28 <sup>th</sup>	the Collection given to a poor woman	
July the 5	0-2-11	
12	0-4-4	
19 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5½	
26	0-1-6¾	
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-11	
9 <sup>th</sup> at Sac <sup>t</sup>	0-2-4	{ and 2 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> for a breif read
16 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-6	{ for Ja. <sup>s</sup> Milloghlin & given to him
23 <sup>d</sup>	0-3-5½	
30	0-3-4	
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-2	Given to a poor object 6 <sup>d</sup> ½
the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0-8-1½	
the 20 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10	
the 27 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-0	
Octob. <sup>r</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	
the 11 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0-7-2	
the 18	0-1-7	
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	A B	
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-9¼	£4-8-5
the 8 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0-1-1	
the 15 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11	
the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-0-11	
the 29	0-1-7½	
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> the 6	A B read for the inhabitants of Mullingare	
the 13	0-2-4½	
the 20	0-1-5	
the 25	0-14-1	
the 27	0-0-11	

Jan. <sup>ry</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-10	July the 24 <sup>th</sup>	1-9½
the 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10	31	2-5
the 17	0-0-10	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1-6
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½	14 <sup>th</sup>	4-4
the 31 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-2¼	21	0-9
Feb. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4½	28	4-4½
the 14 at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	0-2-8½	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 4	1-11
the 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4	11	3-3
the 28	0-1-3	18	0-6
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-7	25	0-6
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-[?]-01	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 2	2-2¼
20	0-1-7½	9	3-4½
27	0-0-7½	16	3-0
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-9¾	23	4-0
7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2	30 <sup>th</sup>	1-4
the 10	<u>0-14-1</u>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	A B
	1-17-5¾	13 <sup>th</sup>	3-9½
	<u>4-8-5</u>	20 <sup>th</sup>	0-6¾
	£6-5-10¾	27 <sup>th</sup>	1-3¾
		Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-10½
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-6	11	1-0¼
the 24	0-2-10	18	1-5
May the 1	0-1-7	25 <sup>th</sup>	6-6
the 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 1	1-1
the 15	0-0-6	8	0-10
the 22	0-1-1	15	0-4
the 28	0-11-11	21 <sup>st</sup>	1-2½
June the 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-6	29	0-8
the 12	0-0-8	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-6
the 19	0-3-7		
the 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8½		
July 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-8¼		
10 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8½		
17	0-1-2½		

	s	d		
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	1	9	Total collect. <sup>d</sup> from Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1748 to	
19 <sup>th</sup>	1	1	March the 5 <sup>th</sup> 1748/9 the sum of 4-15-16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
26	0	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	which sum was distrub. <sup>d</sup> [sic] by the Minist <sup>r</sup> , &	
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	0	10	Church Wardens to the sev. <sup>ll</sup> poor of the p'sh	
12	1	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
19 <sup>th</sup>	1	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		
24 <sup>th</sup>	0	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
26 <sup>th</sup>	7	7		
Apr. <sup>ll</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0	11 for a breif		
9	1	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sept. <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-3
16 <sup>th</sup>	2	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10
23 <sup>d</sup>	0	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
25 <sup>th</sup>	0	4	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
30 <sup>th</sup>	1	8	8	0-3-3
May 7 <sup>th</sup>	1	1	15 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
14 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	6	6	22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
21 <sup>st</sup>	1	2	30 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0
28 <sup>th</sup>	3	3	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-1-3
June 4 <sup>th</sup>	1	11	12 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-3
11	4	4	19 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
18 <sup>th</sup>	0	10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	26	0-1-1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
25 <sup>th</sup>	1	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Decem. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-0
July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	2	2	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-6
9 <sup>th</sup>	3	3	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1
16	1	0	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
23	1	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	25 <sup>th</sup>	0-13-0
30 <sup>th</sup>	1	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	31 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-1
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 7	0-0-10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
13 <sup>th</sup> at Sac. <sup>t</sup>	3	3	14 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1
20 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
27 <sup>th</sup>	1	7	28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sep <sup>r</sup> [no day written]	<u>0</u>	<u>9</u>	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	2	3-6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11	0-1-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			18	0-1-1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			25 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-0-9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
				£2-13-4

March 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-9	Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	2-7½
11 <sup>th</sup>	4-10½	30	3-9½
18	1-5½	Octob. <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1-4
25 <sup>th</sup>	1-8	15	3-3
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1	0-10	21	1-1
8 <sup>th</sup>	0-10½	27	0-10
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-5	Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-0½
15 <sup>th</sup>	<u>9-9</u>	11	2-2
	£1-1-7½	18 <sup>th</sup>	1-1
		25	0-6½
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1-9	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-[0?]½
29 <sup>th</sup>	1-1	9 <sup>th</sup>	1-6
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	1-1	16 <sup>th</sup>	1-2
13	2-0½	23	1-7
20	1-5½	25 <sup>th</sup>	11-4½
27	1-0	30 <sup>th</sup>	1-0
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	11-4½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-5
10	2-2		
17 <sup>th</sup>	2-8½		
24 <sup>th</sup>	1-4	Given to M. <sup>r</sup> Smith for a poor man	
July 1	1-1	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	0-9
8	4-10½	20	Given to a poor object
15 <sup>th</sup>	1-10	27	0-[9?]¼
22	2-6½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 3	0-4½
29	2-8½	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-10
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	6-6	17 <sup>th</sup>	1-4½
12	14-7½	24 <sup>th</sup>	No collection 0-0
19 <sup>th</sup>	3-3	March 3 <sup>d</sup>	1-0½
25 <sup>th</sup>	2-8½	10 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr <sup>t</sup>	1-7½
7 <sup>ber</sup> 2	0-10	17	1-9
7 <sup>th</sup> at Sacr. <sup>t</sup>	6-0	24 <sup>th</sup>	1-9
16	2-2	31 <sup>st</sup>	1-6
		Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	11-11



			all this & the other two sides
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-9		were distrubuted [sic] to the sev. <sup>ll</sup> poor
20	1-6		of the p'sh on Mond. the 17 <sup>th</sup> day
27 <sup>th</sup>	0-0	A Brief	of May 1751
May 5		A. B.	
12	2-2		
19 <sup>th</sup>	1-9		
26 <sup>th</sup>	7-7		
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-1		
9 <sup>th</sup>	1-1		
16 <sup>th</sup>	2-0		
23	2-2		
30 <sup>th</sup>	0-7		
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	1-7½	Given to an object	
14	2-8½	Given to a poor woman	
21 <sup>st</sup>	1-10		
28	1-6		
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 4	1-4		
11	4-4		
18	0-9½	Given to a poor woman	
25	2-6		
Sept. <sup>br</sup> 1	1-2½		
8	2-2		
15	3-3		
22 <sup>nd</sup>	1-1		
29	0-0½		
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1-1		
13	3-9½		
20		given to a poor man	
27	1-4½		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-6		1-15-7
10	1-7½		
17	0-2½		
[?] <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-[1?]0		

	s d		
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	2-2		
8 <sup>th</sup>	3-3		
15 <sup>th</sup>	1-9½		
21 <sup>st</sup>	given to the people who was burn'd in Kinnegad		1759
25 <sup>th</sup>	8-8		
29	1-3½	Wid. <sup>w</sup> Johnson	Protes <sup>t</sup>
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 12	1-0		
19	0-5		
26 <sup>th</sup>	1-0		
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 2	0-10		
9 <sup>th</sup>	1-7½		
16	2-0		
22 <sup>nd</sup>	1-7½		
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	given to bury a poor object		
8 <sup>th</sup>	1-1½		
15	2-2		
22	1-2		
29	[7?]-5		
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 5	1-7½		
12	2-8½		
19	1-4		
26	0-[8?]		
May 3	0-9		
10	1-5		
17	<u>3-9½</u>		
	2-10-[8?]		
	<u>1-15-7</u>		
	4- 6-3		

Tho. <sup>s</sup> Woods }		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Cooney	Gave to C
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Garbitt }	Prot.	<del>—[?]</del> [crossed out]	
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Eason }		[?] Pursell	Gave to C
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Reed }	£12-15-6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Wid. <sup>w</sup> Managan	Gave to C
W. <sup>w</sup> Lee }		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Bruten	Gave to C
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Hoey		<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Wheelahan</del> [crossed out]	
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Glaghan		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Brackan	Gave to C
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Cormick		Jn. <sup>o</sup> Charles	Gave to C 13
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Cormick		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Lynagh	
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Swords		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Cambell	<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Doil</del> [crossed out]
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Mc{?}uire		Pat. <sup>k</sup> Coar	Wid. <sup>w</sup> Tuit
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Lynagh		Eliz. Graham dead	Wid. <sup>w</sup> [blank]
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Hughes D <sup>d</sup>		<del>John Cummin</del> [crossed out]	Jn. <sup>o</sup> Newman
Jn. <sup>o</sup> Reily		John Darcy	Wid. <sup>w</sup> Sapelton
Tho. <sup>s</sup> Skally		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Hanlon	W. <sup>w</sup> Farrill
Brackin		<del>Tho.<sup>s</sup> [Se]hael</del> [crossed out]	Law. <sup>r</sup> Everin
<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> [Lo?]aghan</del> [crossed out]		Bridgett Hanlon	W. <sup>w</sup> Donell dead
Wid. Russell		Edw. <sup>d</sup> Gallagan	W. <sup>m</sup> Ennis
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Brogan		Jn. <sup>o</sup> White	Jn. <sup>o</sup> Usher
<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> [To?] [crossed out]</del> dead		Bryan Stones	Anth.y Mull[. <sup>e</sup> ]
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Garry		Rich <sup>d</sup> Schael	
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Daily		<del>Hannah Garbit</del> [crossed out]	
<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> [B?]rogan</del> [crossed out]		Marg. <sup>t</sup> Bishop	
<del>[?] Wheelahan</del> [crossed out]		W <sup>m</sup> Jacob	
<del>[?] Clea[?]ry</del> [crossed out]		Tho. <sup>s</sup> Walsh	
<del>Wa[?]t Cleary</del> [crossed out]		<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Dillon</del> [crossed out]	
<del>?R[?]y</del> [crossed out]		<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Wilson</del> [crossed out]	
Wid. <sup>w</sup> Dun		<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Dougherty</del> [crossed out]	
<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> [B?]—n[?]y</del> [crossed out]		<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Dougherty</del> [crossed out]	
<del>Wid.<sup>w</sup> Lynagh</del> [crossed out]			

	s	d		£	s	d
May the 24 <sup>th</sup>	2	3				
31	2	5	given to a poor woman			
June 7	1	10		Decemb. <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-6
14	16	[7]-4	[written underneath or perhaps vice versa]	24 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-8
21	2	6		25 <sup>th</sup>		16-3
28	1	8½		30 <sup>th</sup>		0-10
July 7	2	10		Jan. <sup>ry</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	1-6
12	5	5		21 <sup>st</sup>		2-2
19	2	3½		28 <sup>th</sup>		1-1
26	1	6		Feb. <sup>ry</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	1-1
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 2	1	9		11 <sup>th</sup>		3-3
9	4	4		18 <sup>th</sup>		1-5
16	1	6		25		1-4
23	1	5½		March 4		0-4
30	1	11½		11	Given to a poor man	
Septemb. <sup>r</sup> 17	2	5		18		1-0
24	0	10		25		0-4
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 1	1	8		Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1		1-3
8	4	4		8		1-3
15	1	8½		15		1-9
22	1	10		19		0-11
29	3	0		21		1-0-0
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 5	0	2½		28	Given to a poor man	
12	2	8½		May 6 <sup>th</sup>		1-0
19	1	7½		13 <sup>th</sup>	given to a poor man	
26	1	3		21 <sup>st</sup>		1-4
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 3	1	4		28 <sup>th</sup>		0-10
10	2	0		June 3 <sup>d</sup>		3-3
				10 <sup>th</sup>		9-9

	s d		
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	1-8	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	7-7
24 <sup>th</sup>	2-6	27	1-7½
31	1-10½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 3	0-4
June 14	1-5	10	1-3
21	0-10½	17	1-9
28	Given to a poor object	24	0-9
July 5	1-4½	31	0-3½
12	5-11½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 7	1-3½
19	1-6½	14	1-1
26	3-3	28	0-11
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 2	2-4	March 7	3-3
9	2-6	12	1-10
16	1-3	14	2-8½
23 <sup>rd</sup>	2-5	21	1-1
30	2-10	28	1-1½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 6	1-9	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 4	1-9½
13	4-4	10	0-7
20	2-0	12	1-11
27	1-8	18	1-7½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 4	2-3½	25	1-11½
11 <sup>th</sup>	3-3	May 2	0-6½
18	5-4½	9	2-0
25	2-4½	16	2-1½
No <sup>r</sup> 1	2-0	23	2-7½
8	3-3	June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	5-5
15	1-10½		
22	2-0		
29	2-11½		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-11½		
13	0-5		
20	0-3		

Paid by M.<sup>r</sup> Newcomb by the Church Wardens orders

To Chri. <sup>s</sup> Petty by H P	0-4-0
To D. <sup>o</sup>	0-0-4
To given by M. <sup>r</sup> Purdon to a poor object	0-1-1
Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25	0-16-9½
28	0-3-0
1760 Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 4	0-0-10
11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4½
18	0-0-5
25	0-0-10
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 1	0-4-0½
8	0-2-8½
13	0-3-3
15	0-1-8
22	1-2
March 1	2-4
8	1-9
15	0-9
20	0-10
23	18-11½
29	2-4
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 5	0-9
12 given to a poor object	
19	0-7½
26	1-4
May 10	8-8

which was distrubt.<sup>d</sup> to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the p'sh  
 May 11<sup>th</sup> 1761

1753

	s	d		
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	0-9½		25 <sup>th</sup> at Scr. <sup>t</sup>	17-4
24	0-6		30	1-8
July 1	0-6		Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 7	2-8½
Sacr. <sup>t</sup> 8	1-7½		13	0-10½
15	2-8½		20	0-7
22	1-6½		27	0-2½
29	2-8½		Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	A B
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5	1-11		10 <sup>th</sup>	2-8½
Sacr. <sup>t</sup> 12	11-4½		17	2-5½
19	0-11½		23 <sup>d</sup>	1-3
26	1-7½		March 3 <sup>d</sup>	3-7
Sept. <sup>r</sup> 2	1-5½		10	3-9½
9	4-4		17	1-0
16	A B		24	1-7½
23	1-9		31	0-9
30	0-10½		Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 7	2-10
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 7	2-1		10 <sup>th</sup>	1-2½
14	3-9½		14	16-3½
21	0-0		21	1-1
28	1-7½		28	2-2
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>[th]</sup>	1-0		May 5 <sup>th</sup> given to a poor woman	
11	2-8½		Wid. <sup>w</sup> Garry	
18	0-3		12	2-8
26	0-8		19	3-10
X <sup>ber</sup> 2	1-0		26	0-10
9	0-5		June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	7-7
16	1-5			
23	3-0			

[blank page]

Page 438

	s	d		
August 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-4		16 <sup>th</sup>	1-1[0?]
11 <sup>th</sup>	1-5		23 <sup>d</sup>	0-7
18 <sup>th</sup>	2-1½		30 <sup>th</sup>	13-0
25 <sup>th</sup>	2-8			
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	1-6		Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	2-0
8 <sup>th</sup>	0-10		13 <sup>th</sup>	0-9
15 <sup>th</sup>	3-2		20 <sup>th</sup>	4-10
22	2-10½		27 <sup>th</sup>	1-9
29 <sup>th</sup>	1-6		May 3 <sup>d</sup>	3-3
Oct. <sup>br</sup> 6	1-6		11	1-5
13	0-9		18	11-4½
20	to a poor w. <sup>n</sup>			
28	to D <sup>o</sup>		1757 5 <sup>th</sup> June	2-11
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-11			
10	0-7½			
17	0-11			
24 <sup>th</sup>	0-11			
D <sup>r</sup> 1	0-2½			
8	1-0			
15	1-4			
22	0-11			
25	14-2			
29	1-5			
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 5	2-1			
12	0-6			
19	1-1			
26	0-2½			
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 2				
9	1-1			
16	3-0			
23	0-2			
March 2	0-8½			
9	1-2			

Page 439

[blank page]



1755		An Acc. <sup>t</sup> of the poer [sic] mony [sic]	
	s d		s d
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	0-4½	21 <sup>st</sup>	1-5
June 1	1-5½	25	11-11
8	0-9	28	3-7½
15	1-7½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 11	0-8
22 <sup>nd</sup>	1-5	18	1-1½
29	3-3	25 <sup>th</sup>	0-2½
6	2-11½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 1	1-3
13	1-3	6	2-10
20	1-1	8	2-4½
27	0-6	15	given to poor
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 3	0-9	22	0-2-0
10 <sup>th</sup>	14-7½	29	2-2
17	0-9	March 8	-----
24	3-0	15	-----
31	1-7½	21	3-0
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 7	1-8	28	2-4
14	3-3	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 2	0-3
21	0-4	[9?]	3-9
28	1-3	11	0-9
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-6	18	0-7½
12	4-4	23	14-1
19	2-5	25	1-11
26 <sup>th</sup>	3-9½	May 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-10½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> [?]	2-0	9 <sup>th</sup>	2-2
9	4-10	16	1-1
16	1-4	23 <sup>d</sup>	0-10
23	1-10	30	1-10
30	0-3	June 6	7-7
X <sup>ber</sup> 7	-----		
14	1-6		

June 13 <sup>th</sup>	1-7	}	the within was distrubuted [sic]	
20	2-8½	}	twixt the sev. <sup>ll</sup> poer [sic] of the p'sh	
27	3-9½	}	the 9 <sup>th</sup> day of July 1756	
July 4	2-8½	}	£5-9 <sup>s</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> ½	
11	6-6	}		
18	-----	}		
July 25 <sup>th</sup>	2-9		16	1-0
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 1	3-4		23	0-7½
8	6-1		Feb. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	2-9½
15 <sup>th</sup>	given to a poor w		11 <sup>th</sup>	5-5½
22 <sup>nd</sup>	2-8		13 <sup>th</sup>	3-3
29 <sup>th</sup>	3-0		20	3-0
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 5	2-9½		27	3-2
12	4-4		March 6	0-6½
19 [21 also written]	[1?-6?]		13	1-1½
26	3-3		20	-----
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1-7		27	1-5
10 <sup>th</sup>	5-10½		Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 3	3-6½
17	3-1½		10	12-6
24	2-2		17	3-8½
31	2-0½		24	1-5
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 7	3-7		May 1	6-7
15	0-9½		8 <sup>th</sup>	4-7
28 <sup>th</sup>	2-3		15	1-3
Decem. <sup>r</sup> 5	2-5		22 <sup>nd</sup>	2-7
12	1-0½		29	7-7
19	3-4½			
25	1-1-8			
26	0-2-9			
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 9	0-0-9			

1757	s d		
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	2-11		s d
19	2-0	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	3-7½
27	1-6	12 <sup>th</sup>	3-3
July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1-8	17	2-0½
10 <sup>th</sup>	4-4	19	0-10½
17	0-8½	26	0-6½
24	2-5½	March 5	5-6½
31	2-8½	12	A B
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 7	3-7½	19	1-3
21	2-4½	24	13-0
27 <sup>th</sup>	2-9½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-10
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	5-6½	16	2-7
11	5-11½	23	2-8½
18	5-5	30	0-11
25	2-8½	May 7	2-2½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	3-4	14	9-3½
9	6-1½		
16 <sup>th</sup>	5-2½	the 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1758 distrib. <sup>d</sup>	
23	2-11½	the above & 8 <sup>s</sup> . over	
30 <sup>th</sup>	2-7½		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1-2		
13 <sup>th</sup>	1-4		
20 <sup>th</sup>	4-9		
27 <sup>th</sup>	0-10		
X <sup>ber</sup> 4	1-5		
11	3-11		
18	1-8½		
25	1-0-7		
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 1	0-3		
8	0-0		
15	5-5		
2[8?]	2-11		

21 <sup>st</sup> May	0-2-2	24 <sup>th</sup>	3-1½
28 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4	25 <sup>th</sup>	1-0 ½
4 <sup>th</sup>	A B	31 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-4½
11	0-2-8½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
18	0-4-3	21	0-4-0½
25	0-4-3	28	0-1-6
July 2	0-3-3	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 4	0-2-6½
9 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-0	11	0-1-1½
23 <sup>rd</sup>	0-5-3	16	0-1-9½
30	0-5-8	18	0-3-2½
August 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-7½	25	0-1-5½
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-10½	March 11	0-3-0½
20	0-1-2½	18	0-1-1½
27	0-2-10½	25	0-2-6½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-4-0½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1	0-1-9
10 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-4	[?]	0-1-4½
17	0-0-5½	15	0-18-11
24 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4½	29	0-2-4
Octob. <sup>r</sup> 1	0-2-1½	May 6	0-1-0½
8 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-9	13	0-1-6½
15 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11	20	0-3-2½
22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-[8?]	27 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-9
29	0-0-7½	4 <sup>th</sup>	<u>0-5-5</u>
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-0-10	Total	[blank]
12	0-1-2		
19	0-0-1½		
26	0-3-9½		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-3-3		
10	0-0-1		
17	0-4-7		

which sum was  
distrib.<sup>d</sup> [sic] Whitmon.<sup>d</sup>  
1759

Amount ...

	s d		s d
June the 10	1 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	19 6
17	3 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	30	0 10
24	2-0	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 6	0 4
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-8	13	0 3
8	3-8	19	1 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
15	2-2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	27	1 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
22 <sup>nd</sup>	2-6	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 3	1 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
29	0-3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10	3 3
Aug <sup>t</sup> 5	1-7	17	0 2
12	1-10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	2 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
at Sacr <sup>t</sup>	2-7	March 2	2 6
19	3-11	9	4 0
26	0-4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	14	3 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 2	0-5	16	4 3
9	0-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	24	1 8
16	3-3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	30	3 [3?]
30	2-2	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 4	1 6
Oc. <sup>r</sup> 7	1-1		
14	2-0	Given to a poor pro. <sup>t</sup> faimily [sic]	
21	0-9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6 <sup>th</sup>	1-3-3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
28	0-5	13 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4	3-9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
11	0-0	<u>Total</u>	<u>£6-5-9</u>
18	0-2	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 27	0-2-6
25 <sup>th</sup>	0-6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	May 11	0-1-11
29 <sup>th</sup>	1-3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	18	2-1
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-7	25	8-0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
9 <sup>th</sup>	0-3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
1[?] <sup>th</sup>	1-7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
23	2-1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		

	£ s d
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-2-0½
8	0-0-7½
15	0-1-7½
22	0-0-6
29	0-1-10
July 6	0-2-5
13	0-3-3
20	0-1-1
27	0-4-6½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 3	0-0-10
10 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½
17	0-0-7
24	0-1-10
31	0-1-4
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 7	4-11
14	3-9½
21	1-6
28	1-5½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 5	3-0
12	2-1
19	0-3
26	1-9
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2	0-0
9	1-7½
16	1-7
23	1-6
30	0-10
Xb <sup>r</sup> 7	0-0
14	3-1
21	2-4½

	s	d		
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	3	-[1?]	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-1½
20	2	-0½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-8½
27 <sup>th</sup>	given to a poor object		9	1-7½
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	3	-8	16	2-4
11	4	-4	29	-----
18	3	-3	Feb. <sup>r</sup> 2	2-0½
25	4	-0½	13	2-9½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 1	3	-6½	20	1-10
8	2	-8½	27	1-6
15	2	-5½	March 6	1-7
22	1	-10½	13	1-6
29	2	-6	20	1-1
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 5	1	-1½	27	0-8½
12	5	-5	April 1	0-7
19	2	-8½	3	9-9
26	4	-1½	10	1-3
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 3	2	-2½	17	2-2
10	4	-2 Given to a poor object	24	0-11½
17	2	-0	May 2	0-6-0
24	3	-7½	5	0-10
31	1	-11	8	2-2-0
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 7	1	-11½	15	1-0
14	2	-8½	22	5-5
21	2	-4		
28	0	-3		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 5	0	-5		
12	0	-8		
19	1	-7½		
25	11	-4½		

The above sums [sic] was distrub.<sup>d</sup> [sic]  
to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the p'sh  
23.<sup>d</sup> of May 1763.

1763		£ s d
	s d	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
	2-4	0-13-0
29 <sup>th</sup>	2-4	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 1
June 5	2-4½	8
12	3-6	15
19	1-1	22
26	1-4	29
July 3	1-4	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 5
10	3-3	12
17	1-9½	19
24	2-8½	26
31	1-6½	March 4
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 7	2-5	11
14	3-3	18
21	2-7	25
28	5-0	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1
7 <sup>ber</sup> 4	0-10½	8
11	2-1	15
18	1-8½	20
25	1-3½	22
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 9	2-0	29 <sup>th</sup>
16	1-0	May 6
30	0-7½	13
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 6	0-11½	20
13	3-9½	June 3 <sup>d</sup>
20	1-3½	0-0-9
27	1-5½	
X <sup>ber</sup> 4	0-10½	
11	1-3½	
18	1-7	

The above sev.<sup>ll</sup> sums were  
distrubt.<sup>d</sup> [sic] to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poer [sic]  
of the p'sh on Whitsund [sic] Monday  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1764.



June 17	3-1½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 6	s d 2-2
24	1-4½	13	1-6
July 1	2-8½	20	1-7½
8	6-6	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 3	0-5
15	1-2½	10	1-2½
22	1-3	17	0-11
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5	0-10	24	1-4
12	-----	March 3 <sup>d</sup>	1-0½
19	1-6	10	2-8½
26	1-11	17	1-4
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	3-6	24	2-11½
9	Given to an object	31	1-1
16	2-2	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 5	0-8
23 <sup>d</sup>	1-2	7	9-2
7	1-9	14	2-11½
14	4-4	21	1-3½
21	1-3	28	[0?]-11
28	1-0½	May 5	0-7
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4	1-4½	12 <sup>th</sup>	2-6
11	1-7½	19	1-4½
18	0-7½		
25	1-6		
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 2	0-6½		
9	1-3½		
16	1-1½		
23	1-4		
25	11-11		
30	1-1		

The above sev.<sup>ll</sup> sums were  
distrub<sup>t</sup>.<sup>d</sup> to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poer [sic]  
of the p'sh on Whitsun Moday [sic]  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1765.

	s d		s d
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-10	22	2-9½
9	1-7½	25	15-8½
16	0-6½	29	1-1½
23	-----	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-10
30	4-8½	12	0-6
July 7	4-6	19 <sup>th</sup>	0-7½
14	4-10½	26	0-5½
21	8-6	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 9	0-6½
28	3-6	March 9	0-10
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	2-10	16	1-3½
11	3-8½	23	1-0
18	2-5	30	4-4
25	1-2½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 6	2-2
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 1	2-4	13	1-8
8	2-8½	20	1-0½
15	1-0	27	0-9½
22	-----	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-4
29	1-0½	11 <sup>th</sup>	0-11
Octo. <sup>br</sup> 6	1-7½ given to a poor woman		
13	2-2	18	3-3
20	1-7		
27	2-2		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 3	0-9		
10	2-0		
17	2-0		
24	1-4		
Dec <sup>r</sup> 1	1-5		
8	1-9		
15	1-1½		

The above collections were publickly  
distrubuted [sic] to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor  
[of] the p'sh this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1766  
by [blank]

	£ s d		s d
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-4	Dec. <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	1-9
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-10	25	13-0
8	0-1-7½	28	1-5½
15	0-1-[8?]	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 4	0-9
22	0-1-1½	26	0-6½
29	0-0-6½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 1	0-3¼
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	8	1-7½
13	0-4-4	15	1-8
20	0-1-0	22	0-9
27	0-2-1	Marh [sic] 1	0-5
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-5	8	1-1
10	0-3-0	15	0-0
17	0-1-2½	22	0-6
31	0-2-10½	29	0-5½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 7	0-1-6½	A. <sup>ll</sup> 5	0-5½
14	0-0-10	17	0-9½
21	0-2-4	24	10-10
28	0-0-10½	26	1-10½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 5	0-2-2½	May 3 <sup>d</sup>	2-10
12 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-3	10	0-10½
19	0-1-1½	17	2-11
26	0-0-11	24	1-3
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 2	0-0-10½	31	1-1½
9	0-2-2	June -----	1-7½
16	0-1-3		
23 <sup>d</sup>	0-0-11½		
30	0-1-8		
Xber 7	0-1-8¼		
14	0-1-2½		

The above collect.<sup>s</sup> were duly  
distrib.<sup>d</sup> to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of  
the p'sh on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1767.

June 14 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-1	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	s d
21 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-6	24 <sup>th</sup>	1-1
28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½	31	2-5
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 7	0-11½
12	0-2-0	14	1-7½
19 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½	21 <sup>st</sup>	3-8
26 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-5	28 <sup>th</sup>	0-8
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-5½	March 6	0-9½
9 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8	13	1-11½
16 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0	20	1-3
23 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-1	27	0-3
30 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-7½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1-4
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10	10	17-4
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-4	17	0-11½
20 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-7	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-11½
27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-9	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-8
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11½	8 <sup>th</sup>	0-2½
11 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	15 <sup>th</sup>	2-0
18	0-0-10		0-10
25	0-0-9½		
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 1	0-0-8½		
8	0-0-8½		
15	0-0-8½		
22	0-1-4½		
X <sup>ber</sup> 6	0-0-9		
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0		
20	0-0-8		
25	0-10-10		
27	0-0-8½		

The above collections were publickly  
distrubuted [sic] to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the  
psh this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 176[9?]

	s d		s d
May 29 <sup>th</sup>	1-7½	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	1-3
June 5	2-10	14 <sup>th</sup>	5-5
12	5-1½	25 <sup>th</sup>	---
19	1-11¼	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	1-[8?]
26	1-2	16 <sup>th</sup>	1-1½
July 3	2-2½	23	2-1
10	3-9½	Aug. <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	3-0
17	3-4½	13 <sup>th</sup>	3-3
31	2-0½	20 <sup>th</sup>	3-2
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 14	3-3	27 <sup>th</sup>	2-11
21 <sup>st</sup>	1-5	Sep. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	2-0½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	2-6	10 <sup>th</sup>	3-3
18 <sup>th</sup>	2-6½	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-8½
Octo. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-4	24	1-11
9 <sup>th</sup>	4-2	Oct. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	2-0
23 <sup>d</sup>	1-1½	8 <sup>th</sup>	3-3
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1-5½	15 <sup>th</sup>	1-11½
20 <sup>th</sup>	1-4½	22	1-3½
Dec. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	2-5	29 <sup>th</sup>	2-0½
18 <sup>th</sup>	1-8½	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	1-8½
25	13-0	12	1-1
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	0-8½	19	0-10
15 <sup>th</sup>	0-10	X <sup>ber</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-7
29 <sup>th</sup>	0-9½	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-8½
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 4	2-2	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-9
25	3-8	24 <sup>th</sup>	1-4½
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	0-11	25	1-0-7
26	1-3-2½	31	0-0-11
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 9	2-2½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 7	0-0-7
23 <sup>d</sup>	1-2¼	15	0-1-8½

Page 453

	s d
Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	0-11½
28 <sup>th</sup>	1-9
Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-0½
11 <sup>th</sup>	1-4
25 <sup>th</sup>	1-1
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	2-2
18 <sup>th</sup>	0-6
25 <sup>th</sup>	1-1
Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-5
8 <sup>th</sup>	3-5½
13	3-1
15 <sup>th</sup>	1-4-4½
22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-2-0½
29 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3
20 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-6-0

The above was settled & distrube.<sup>d</sup> [sic] to  
the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the p'sh.

	s	d		
June 10 <sup>th</sup>	0	11	Decemb. <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	1-1-8
17 <sup>th</sup>	1	8½	30	0-0-10
24	1	11	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	2	2	13	-----
8 <sup>th</sup>	3	3	20 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½
15 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½
22 <sup>d</sup>	1	2½	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-10
29 <sup>th</sup>	2	7½	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-[2?]-[2?]
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0	0	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0
12 <sup>th</sup>	4	10½	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-[4?] <sup>½</sup>
19 <sup>th</sup>	2	2	March 10 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-8
26 <sup>th</sup>	0	10½	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-6½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	8	24 <sup>th</sup>	1-4
9 <sup>th</sup>	4	10½	31 <sup>st</sup>	1-1-8
16 <sup>th</sup>	1	10	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½
23 <sup>d</sup>	2	6	14 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5
30 <sup>th</sup>	1	1½	21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-6½
Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	2	8	28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½
14 <sup>th</sup>	5	5	May 5	0-1-10
21 <sup>st</sup>	2	3	12	0-0-8
28	2	0	19 <sup>th</sup>	0-4-4
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	1	2½	26	0-11-11
11 <sup>th</sup>	3	3		
18 <sup>th</sup>	1	10½		
25 <sup>th</sup>	0	0		
Xber 2 <sup>nd</sup>	3	9½		
9 <sup>th</sup>	1	7		
16	0	1[0?] <sup>½</sup>		
23 <sup>d</sup>	1	9		

	s d		£ s d
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	0-11	21 Decem. <sup>r</sup>	0-2-0
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-9	25 <sup>th</sup>	0-18-0
9 <sup>th</sup>	1-1	29 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½
16 <sup>th</sup>	0-5½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
23	1-7½	12	0-1-0½
30 <sup>th</sup>	0-6½	19	0-0-9
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-0	26 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0
14 <sup>th</sup>	1-1	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-4½
21 <sup>st</sup>	1-10½	9 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2
28 <sup>th</sup>	1-8½	March 1	0-2-0
August 4 <sup>th</sup>	3-9½	8 <sup>th</sup>	0-3-9½
11 <sup>th</sup>	0-9	15 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4
18 <sup>th</sup>	0-5	22 <sup>nd</sup>	0-0-10
25 <sup>th</sup>	2-3	29	0-1-5
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 1	2-0	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 5	0-4-4
8	6-6	12	0-1-1
15 <sup>th</sup>	1-4	17	0-1-4
22	0-9	19 <sup>th</sup>	0-11-11
29	0-10½	26 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 6	1-0	May 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-10
13	0-6½	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-11
20 <sup>th</sup>	2-0	17 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-10
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-0	24	0-1-[1?]
10 <sup>th</sup>	0-9	31	0-0-11½
17 <sup>th</sup>	1-2	June 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-10-3½
24 <sup>th</sup>	1-10	15 <sup>th</sup>	
X <sup>ber</sup> 1	1-4		
8	1-2		
15	1-6		

the above sev.<sup>ll</sup> sumes [sic] of [?]  
distribut.<sup>d</sup> [sic] to the sev.<sup>ll</sup> poor of the  
p'sh the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1772



June 14<sup>th</sup> begins for the p'sent year 1772

	0-2-4½	Jan. <sup>ry</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-8
21 <sup>st</sup>	0-2-2	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2
28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-8½
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-4½	31 <sup>st</sup>	0-1-1½
12	0-2-2	Feb. <sup>ry</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0
19	0-2-5	14 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2
26	0-1-11	21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-8
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 2	0-1-2	28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1½
9 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-1	March 7 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2½
16	0-1-7½	14 <sup>th</sup>	0-5-5½
23 <sup>d</sup>	0-2-2	21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-8½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4½	28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2½
13 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-7½	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 4	0-1-4½
20 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-2	9 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½
27 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5½	11 <sup>th</sup>	0-16-3
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 4	0-2-2½	18 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0½
	-----	25 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-0½
18 <sup>th</sup>	0-2-4	May 2 <sup>nd</sup>	0-1-5½
25 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½	9 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-3½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-8	16 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-2½
8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-0	23 <sup>d</sup>	0-1-0½
15	0-2-2½		
29	0-0-0		
Decem. <sup>br</sup> 6	0-0-8½		
13	0-2-3½		
20	0-1-10		
25	1-1-8		
27	0-4-6		

June 6 <sup>th</sup>	1-0	25 <sup>th</sup>	14-1
13 <sup>th</sup>	1-6	26 <sup>th</sup>	0-11½
20 <sup>th</sup>	1-3½	Ja.ry 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1-2
27 <sup>th</sup>	3-3	9 <sup>th</sup>	0-8½
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	1-3	16 <sup>th</sup>	0-8½
11 <sup>th</sup>	15-8½	23	1-1½
18 <sup>th</sup>	2-4	30	1-8
25 <sup>th</sup>	2-0	Feb.ry 6	1-9½
Aug. <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	1-9	13 <sup>th</sup>	1-0
8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0	20 <sup>th</sup>	1-11
15 <sup>th</sup>	0-11	27 <sup>th</sup>	0-10
22 <sup>nd</sup>	2-6	March 6	0-11½
29 <sup>th</sup>	2-3½	13	0-10½
Sep. <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	1-7	20 <sup>th</sup>	0-11
12 <sup>th</sup>	1-9½	27	0-6½
26	1-1	Ap. <sup>ll</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-10
Oct. <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	0-11½	3	0-11-11
10 <sup>th</sup>	4-10½	10 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-9
17 <sup>th</sup>	1-10½	17	0-1-[?] <sup>½</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup>	2-2	24 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-8
31	0-8½	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-9
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	2-10	8 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-11
14 <sup>th</sup>	1-11½	15 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10
21 <sup>st</sup>	0-0-0		
28 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-0½		
Xber 5 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½		
12 <sup>th</sup>	0-0-10½		
19 <sup>th</sup>	0-1-5½		

[the whole page has been crossed out]

An Acc.<sup>t</sup> of poor money rec.<sup>d</sup> by Josias Leadbeater since the 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan.<sup>y</sup> 1777

			s	d
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 12 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough [=The Rev'd Ponsonby Gouldsbury] preach <sup>d</sup>		3	6
19 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough		1	3
26 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		0	[3?]
Feb <sup>y</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough		1	2
the 9 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		0	0
D <sup>o</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough		2	4
23	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough		0	11½
March the 2 <sup>d</sup>	No service			
D <sup>o</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		2	7
16 <sup>th</sup>	No service			
23 <sup>d</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		1	3
30 <sup>th</sup>	Easter Day	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		
April the 13 <sup>th</sup>	No service	Door 1 <sup>d</sup> ½		
20 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		1	4½
27	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	Abs. <sup>t</sup>		
May the 4 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	Door 1 <sup>d</sup> ½		
the 11 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	4		
18 <sup>th</sup> Whitsunday	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift	2 <sup>s</sup> -2 <sup>d</sup> & 6 <sup>s</sup> -6 <sup>d</sup> matins	8	8
21 <sup>st</sup>	the above was distrubited [sic] to the several poor of this paris [sic] by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M. <sup>r</sup> Swift			

An Acc<sup>t</sup> of poor money rec<sup>d</sup> since Whitsunday the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1777

			£ s d
25 <sup>th</sup>	No service		
June the 1 <sup>st</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	1 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> ½	0-0-0
the 8 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		
the 15	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-2-1
the 22	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-0-11½
the 29	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-0-2½
July the 6 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-7
the 13	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		2-0-0
the 20	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		1-5½
the 27	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		2-2
August the 3 <sup>d</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Byrn		1-1
D <sup>o</sup> the 10	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		1-4
D <sup>o</sup> the 17 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Byrn		0-8
the 24 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	2-0
the 31	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	2-5
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-5½
the 14	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	3-3
the 21 <sup>st</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	2-1
28	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	J. L.	1-1½
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	J. L.	2-0½
the 12 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsborough	J. L.	2-4½
the 19 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	J. L.	1-3½
the 26 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-1
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		
the 9 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	1-7½
16	M. <sup>r</sup> Swift		
23	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	2-6

Page 460

			s d
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 30 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-5½
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 7	M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-6
the 14 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-11½
the 21 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-6½
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	10-2½
the 28 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		-----
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		---4---
the 11	M <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-3½
the 18	M <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-9
the 25 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-8½
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Swift & M <sup>r</sup> Goldsbery		-----
D <sup>o</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup>	No service		
D <sup>o</sup> the 15 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe 3 <sup>d</sup> ½ given @ the door		
D. <sup>o</sup> the 22 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	[0?]-9
March the 1 <sup>st</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-8
D <sup>o</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcomb	J. L.	1-11½
15 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-8
22 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-0½ *
29 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Swift		-----
April the 5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	1-1
12	M. <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	3-1½

\* Gave to a poor man 2-8½ [written perpendicular to last column]

1777

Sept<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> M.<sup>r</sup> Newcombe rec<sup>d</sup> £2-5s-6d from M<sup>r</sup> Swift  
for the use of the poor of the parish

Pegg Garbet rec<sup>d</sup> from M<sup>r</sup> Newcomb 2s-8<sup>d</sup>  
which he kept out of the colection [sic] the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept.<sup>r</sup>

Given to a poor man by M.<sup>r</sup> Newcombe 2s-8½

Page 461

[blank page]

Page 462

1778

			£ s d
Easter Day April the 19 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Warburton & M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe		
	colection [sic] on that day	J. L.	2-2-9½
	26 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-0-8½
May the 3 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-1-5
	10 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Swift		0-0-4
	17 M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-0-1½
	24 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gouldsberry	J. L.	0-1-4
	31 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-1-0½
June the 7 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	J. L.	0-5-11½

Page 463

New members		s d
Andrew Killeen	Rathwire	2-8½
Mary Smith	Knocksimon	2-8½
Widow Reynolds	Rathwire	2-8½
Mary O'Farrell	Cushinstown	2-8½
<del>Mich.<sup>l</sup> Delamar</del>	<del>Anniskennan [crossed out]</del>	2-8½
Kate	Killucan	2-8½
Widow Core	Rathwyre	-----
Widow Wood	Cushionstown	0-16-3
Emmy Grogan	Derrymore	<u>4-6-8</u>
		5-2-11
	Cash to poor	<u>0-7-7</u>
		5-10-10

1778

22 June	A foundling sent to Dublin by Betty Elder, & cash given her	£0-5-5
	To a woman for taking care	0-2-8½

1778

8<sup>th</sup> June List of the Poor of Killucan Parish

£4-16-2½ money collected &amp; distributed to them to June 1778

14-7½Messrs Spaight & M<sup>c</sup> Question Church Wardens

5-10-10

1	<del>Elizabeth Murry</del>	<del>Grangebeg</del>	[crossed out]	0-2-8½
2	Widow Duggan	Thomastown		0-2-8½
3	James Glover	Correlstown	A L	0-2-8½
4	Evelyn Farrell	Rathwire		0-2-8½
5	Widow Higgins	Rathfarn	T	0-2-8½
6	Thomas Purcell	Lowtown	T	0-2-8½
7	Edward Nugent	Killucan		0-2-8½
8	<del>Widow Nowlan</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Rathwire</del>	<del>dead [crossed out]</del>
9	Widow Ward	Anniscannan		0-2-8½
10	Widow Ross	Killucan		0-2-8½
11	<del>Widow Cullen</del>	<del>Killucan</del>	[crossed out]	0-2-8½
12	Widow [?]gle	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
13	Thomas Darby	Cushionstown	S	0-2-8½
14	Margery Lynagh	Rathwire		0-2-8½
15	Bridget Darcy	Rathwire	M	0-2-8½
16	Widow Keiffe	Killucan		0-2-8½
17	Rose Hyland	Killucan		0-2-8½
18	Mary Daly	Rathwire		0-2-8½
19	Margaret Thornton	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
20	James Marchant	Rathwire		0-2-8½
21	Ann Larkin	Killucan		0-2-8½
	<del>Judith [?ea?]</del>	<del>Rathwire</del>	[crossed out]	
22	Bridget Reilly	Rathwire		0-2-8½
23	Elizabeth Lappin	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
24	Widow Coyne	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
25	Widow Tuite	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
26	Widow Keegan	Derrymore		0-2-8½
27	Widow Doyle	Killucan		0-2-8½
28	Widow Lynagh	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
29	Widow Godfry	Rathfarn		0-2-8½
30	Widow Cormick	Killucan		0-2-8½
31	Richard Keeffe	Cushionstown		0-2-8½
32	Widow Reilly	Ballahaw		0-2-8½
	Luke Ward			

---

 4-6-8

[blank page]





Page 468

1781

Cash paid by Jn.<sup>o</sup> Lee for the use of the church

To Tho. <sup>s</sup> Clark	£5-00-00
Jane Floid	3-8-3
Revr. <sup>d</sup> M. <sup>r</sup> Swift	6-0-0
Gorge [sic] Griffin Bill	2-5-8½
Glaizer <sup>s</sup> Bill	0-14-2½
for lock & hinghes [sic], staples and houkes [sic] }	
hasps and neals [sic] and mending the church Dick }	18-7
for whitewashing the church	11-4½
for mending the church wall	8-6
paid for nurshing [sic] the orphan & cloathing her	<u>3-5-5</u>
	£22-12-0½
In M. <sup>r</sup> Lee's hands for M. <sup>r</sup> Hevey on acc. <sup>t</sup> of	<u>£2-8-11</u>
Jos. <sup>s</sup> Ledbetter	£25-0-11½
Paid to Jos <sup>s</sup> Ledbetter	<u>1-2-9</u>
Coll. <sup>rs</sup> fees	<u>15-7½</u>
	26-19-4
	<u>25-13-11</u>
	1-5-5

Page 469

[blank page]

Poor money collected [sic] in Killucan sinc [sic] Whitsunday 1779

		£ s d
May the 30 being Trinity Sunday	J. L.	0-0-8
June the 6 <sup>th</sup> a brief colected [sic] for 2 <sup>s</sup> 0 <sup>d</sup>		
13 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-4-10½
20	J. L.	0-1-3
27	J. L.	0-0-10
July the 4 <sup>th</sup> the colection [sic] 3½ & given at the door		
11 <sup>th</sup>		0-2-7½
18	No service	
25	J. L.	0-2-1½
August the 1 <sup>st</sup>	No service	
8	J. L.	0-1-1
15	J. L.	1-3
22	J. L.	1-1
29	J. L.	0-3-8
Sept <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-1-6
12		0-0-9
19		0-2-3
26	No service in Kilucan	
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>		0-2-1½
10 <sup>th</sup>	No service in Killucan	
17 <sup>th</sup>		0-3-8
24 <sup>th</sup>		0-3-8½
31 <sup>st</sup>		0-0-9½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>		0-0-11½
14 <sup>th</sup>		0-5-5
21 <sup>st</sup>		0-2-[?]
28 <sup>th</sup>	No service	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>		0-0-10½
12		0-0-[8?]½
19		0-0-9

	Brought over	£ s d
the 25 <sup>th</sup> of Dec. <sup>r</sup> being Cristmas Day		2-4-8
26 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-9
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	No service	-----
9 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Swift	0-0-9½
16		2-8
23 <sup>d</sup>		0-9½
30		1-6
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>		2-7
13		2-1
20		1-1
27		1-5
March the 5 <sup>th</sup>		1-1
12 <sup>th</sup>		0-9½
19		1-8
26 <sup>th</sup> being Easter Day		<u>5-11½</u>
		£4-4-6
April the 2 <sup>d</sup>		1-1½
9 <sup>th</sup>		2-7
16 <sup>th</sup>		1-5
23 <sup>d</sup>	No service	-----
30		<u>0-9½</u>
		4-10-5
Mr Riggs 14 <sup>th</sup> being Whitsunday		3-9
21 <sup>st</sup>		1-2
1780 28		3-6
June 4 <sup>th</sup>		0-8
11		0-8
18		3-2
25		3-4
July 2 <sup>d</sup>		<u>3-4½</u>
		19-8

		s d
		19-8
July the 9 <sup>th</sup>		1-8½
16 <sup>th</sup>		2-11
23 <sup>rd</sup>		4-1½
30 <sup>th</sup>		3-6½
August the 6 <sup>th</sup>	No service	
13 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Byrn rec. <sup>d</sup> the whole collection for } a brief which was 6 <sup>s</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>	
20 <sup>th</sup>		2-11½
27 <sup>th</sup>		3-10
Sept <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>		3-4½
10 <sup>th</sup>		4-7½
17		1-3½
24 <sup>th</sup>		2-5
Oct. <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>		1-3
8	Sacrament Day	2-3
15		1-3
22		0-3
29		2-7
Nov. <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>		1-11
12 <sup>th</sup>		2-2
19 <sup>th</sup>		3-4½
26		0-9½
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>		2-4
10 <sup>th</sup>		2-7½
17		2-7
24		1-1½
25	Crismas [sic] Day	13-0
31 <sup>st</sup>		0-6½
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	no colection [sic]	-----
14 <sup>th</sup>	M. <sup>r</sup> Asttel	1-3
21	D <sup>o</sup>	<u>1-4½</u>
		£4-11-2½

		£	s	d
Brought forward		4	11	2
Jan <sup>y</sup> the 28 <sup>th</sup>		0	2	5
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>		0	0	8
11 <sup>th</sup>	No colection [sic]	0	-----	
18 <sup>th</sup>		0	1	9
25		0	2	1½
March the 4 <sup>th</sup>		0	1	10½
11 <sup>th</sup>		<u>0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>
		£5	7	4
March the 18 <sup>th</sup>	Tho. <sup>s</sup> Riggs rec. <sup>d</sup> the colection [sic]	0	2	8
25 <sup>th</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>		3	0
April the 1 <sup>st</sup>	the colection [sic] given to a distress <sup>d</sup> family	-----		
8 <sup>th</sup>	W. <sup>m</sup> Speight		4	10½
13 <sup>th</sup>	J. <sup>s</sup> Leadbetter		2	0½
15 <sup>th</sup>	being Easter Day	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		£7	0	0

Page 474

		s d
22 <sup>d</sup> of April		3-3
29		0-7½
May the 6		0-7
13		1-8
20 <sup>th</sup>		2-4
27 <sup>th</sup>		2-10½
June the 3 <sup>d</sup> being Whitsunday		5-11½
the 10 <sup>th</sup>		2-0
17		3-9
24		0-4½
July the 1 <sup>st</sup>		2-2
8 <sup>th</sup>		0-9
15		3-2½
22 <sup>nd</sup>		1-7 ½
29 <sup>th</sup>		2-0
August the 5 <sup>th</sup>		0-10½
12 <sup>th</sup>		-----
19		2-4
26		3-2½
Sept. <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>		2-1
9 <sup>th</sup>		3-3½
16	No colection [sic]	-----
23	No colection [sic]	-----
30 <sup>th</sup>		3-0½
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>		1-1½
14 <sup>th</sup>		0-10
21		2-2
28		0-3½
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 4 <sup>th</sup>		2-0½
11		0-5
18		0-10½
25		1-9
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>		<u>0-6</u>
		£2-18-0

				£	s	d
Brought forward				2	18	0
Dec. <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>				0	1	5½
16 <sup>th</sup>				0	0	2½
23 <sup>d</sup>				0	2	1½
1782	Jan <sup>y</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Being Chistmas [sic] day	J. L.	0	11	4½
	13			0	0	11
	20 <sup>th</sup>	No colection [sic]		0	1	0
	27 <sup>th</sup>			-----		
	Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 3			0	2	0
	10			0	1	3½
	17			0	1	9½
	24	No service		0	3	3
	March the 3 <sup>d</sup>			-----		
	D <sup>o</sup> the 10	No colection [sic]		0	0	7½
	17			0	3	0
	24			<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>
				4	9	8
	31	being Easter Day		<u>0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>
				5	3	3
1782	April the 7 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0	2	2
	14		T. R.	0	2	0
	21		J. L.	0	2	10
	28		T. R.	0	1	5
	May the 5 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0	1	9½
	12 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0	1	0½
	19 <sup>th</sup>	being Easter Day	T. R.	0	3	9½
	26 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Cooper		0	0	2½
	June the 2 <sup>d</sup>		T. R.	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11½</u>
				0	17	3

			£	s	d
Brought forward			0	17	3
June the 9 <sup>th</sup>		T R	0	1	11½
16	No colection [sic]				
23		D. C.	0	5	9
30 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	2	11½
July the 7 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	3	3
14 <sup>th</sup>			0	0	0
21 <sup>st</sup>		J. L.	0	2	7
28		T. R.	0	1	7
August the 4 <sup>th</sup>	No service				
11 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	2	2
18 <sup>th</sup>	No service				
25		D. C.	0	4	5
Sept <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>		T. R.	0	3	5½
8 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	3	11
15 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	1	5½
22 <sup>d</sup>		D. C.	0	5	7
29		J. L.	0	2	8½
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0	1	11½
13 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0	7	0½
20 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0	1	10
27 <sup>th</sup>		J. L.	0	3	3½
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 3		T. R.	0	2	1
10 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0	1	10
17 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0	2	0½
24 <sup>th</sup>	the colection [sic] given to bury a stranger				
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	No colection [sic]				
the 8 <sup>th</sup>			0	0	4½
the 15 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0	2	6½
22 <sup>d</sup>			0	1	1½
25	Being Crismass [sic] Day	M <sup>r</sup> Newcombe	0	13	0
29	No service				
			<hr/>		
			4	16	5½



			£ s d
Brought forward			4-16-5
Jan. <sup>y</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-2-[6?] <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
12 <sup>th</sup>	No service		-----
19 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-13-4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
26 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-2-4
Feb. <sup>y</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>		T. R.	0-0-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
9 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-1-0
16 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-1-5
23 <sup>rd</sup>		T. R.	0-1-4
March the 2 <sup>d</sup>	No service		-----
9 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-1-5
16 <sup>th</sup>		T. R.	0-2-3
23 <sup>d</sup>	No service		-----
30 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0-2-5
April 6 <sup>th</sup>		D. C.	0-2-0
13		T. R.	0-5-9
Good Friday		J. L.	0-1-3
20 <sup>th</sup> Easter Day		D. C.	<u>0-9-0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
			7-3-6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

	£ s d
Mr Cooper	2-5-1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Mr Newcomb	0-13-0
Mr Riggs	3-2-7
Josias Leadbeater	<u>1-2-6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></u>
	£7-3-3

Poor money collected [sic] sin[c]e the 20 <sup>th</sup> of April 1783		£ s d
April the 27 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-2-7
May the 4 <sup>th</sup>	No service	
the 11 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-0-8½
18 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-3-1½
25 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-0-8
June the 1 <sup>st</sup>	J. L.	0-1-3½
8 <sup>th</sup>	being Whitsunday	0-3-6½
15 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-0-8½
22 <sup>d</sup>	J. L.	0-1-6½
29	J. L.	0-2-4½
July the 6 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-1-1
13 <sup>th</sup>	J. L.	0-1-2
20 <sup>th</sup>		0-3-3
27 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-1
August the 3 <sup>d</sup>		0-1-8½
10 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-8½
17 <sup>th</sup>	this days [sic] colection [sic] given to a poor widow p. Mr Byrn	0-2-8
24 <sup>th</sup>	No service	
31 <sup>st</sup>		0-1-1
Sept <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-0
14 <sup>th</sup>	No service	
21 <sup>st</sup>		0-1-1½
28		0-4-0
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>		0-0-11½
12 <sup>th</sup>		0-3-3
19 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-2
26 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Maxwell	0-1-1
Nov. <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>		0-0-2
9 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-10½
16 <sup>th</sup>		0-1-2½
23 <sup>d</sup>		0-1-5½
30		0-1-3
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	-----	

[no further pagination; six blank sides follow]